SONY Integrated Telephone with Answering Machine

NO. 7773

rts anot

MONDAY, JANUARY 22, 1990/JAMADIUL THANI 25, 1410 AH

Plan to

prop up

economy

slammed

KUWAIT, Jan 21, (AP): A prominent Kuwaiti economist

today criticised a government

blueprint for restructuring the stagnant economy, and predicted a programme for settling bad debts would cost up to \$3.5 billion

"The report has been based on

erroneous indicators in defining the concepts of recession and economic cycle," said Jassem Al Saadoun, chairman of the Al Shall

Economic Consultancy Bureau in

a lecture at the Kuwait Graduates

plan approved by the government last mosth envisages writing off bad debts below KD250,000

(\$875,000) uncovered by mort-

The blueprint also provided for

extending interest-free loans to deficit banks.

The plan was meant to revitalise

Kuwait's economy. It has been hit by the crash of the unofficial Al Manakh stock

market in 1982 under the impact

of \$94 billion in bad cheques, the

oil prices slump in the mid-1980s and the fallout from the eight-year

the state between KD700 million

and KD1 billion (\$2.45 and \$3.5

'The most dangerons aspect of

the economic plan is the

bad debts which itself has become

a problem which needs a solu-tion," Saadoun said.
"What the programme did was

simply protect key debtors against

creditor banks, with the Central

Bank pledging to fulfil their com-

He added: "As a result of this

programme, five out of six banks have gotten into a deficit position,

with Kuwaiti banks being clas-

sified among dangerous banks. The banks have lost their profes-

sionalism and at best have become

government-run departments

attached to the Central Bank," he

The governor of the Central

Bank recently conceded that the

bad debts due to Kuwaiti commer-

cial banks totalled about KD2.2

But he said the debts were

reduced to about \$4 billion if the

mortgages were taken over by the creditor banks.

feasibility of proposals for spur-ring the stock market.

Saadom also cast doubts on the

He said that the market, which

technicai

has been stagnant since the 1982

crash, faced "political and social

than

"I instructed them to remain true and loyal

to the constitution," she said today. "I told

them the country is depending on them to

Aquino said the government would take "a

very firm position" in prosecuting Cagayan

provincial Governor Rodolfo Aguinaldo

whom she had ordered suspended for backing

justice those who have betrayed our country."

"This government is determined to bring to

billion (\$7.7 billion).

rather

remain loyal to the constitution."

she said. See Page 2

the rule of law and proceed

billion).

at point of the economic

20 PAGES 150 FILS



An Azerbaijani woman in despair tears her hair out in grief after the Armenian militants of the Khanlar region kidnapped her children 40 kms from

Snipers pin down army

Crowds defy Moscow-imposed emergency in Baku

MOSCOW, Jan 21, (Reuter): Nationalist snipers pinned down Soviet troops in the Azerbaijani capital Baku today as vast crowds massed on the streets, defying a Moscow-imposed state of emergency.

The republic's parliament was in emergency session to discuss the crackdown by troops who smashed through nationalist barricades early yesterday morning.

A spokesman at the Azerbaijani Parliament told Reuters by telephone that the emergency session would discuss the situation in Azerbaijan following the imposition of the state of emergency.

He said sporadic shooting could still be heard in the city.

At least 62 people have died in clashes between residents and troops in Baku, according to official figures.

OIC condemns JEDDAH Jan 21 (AP): The 46-

Conference today condemned Tunisian academic Prof. Youssef Seddik for writing a comic book version of the Holy Quran in

Secretary-General Hamid Al Gabid described Seddik's work as "sacrilegous" and "heresy," The OIC statement said: "The OIC strongly reproves and condemns this series of publications as well as the publicity accorded

Israeli killed

TYRE, Jan 21, (AP): An Israeli gun battle with commandos who occupied a house in Israel's self-designated "security zone" in South Lebanon, security sources

The sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the attackers seized the house at 4 pm (1400 GMT) in the village of Yaroun, about 1 mile (1.6 kilometres) north of the Israeli

New Seoul party

SEOUL, Jan 21. (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo has agreed to dissolve his governing party to create a new Conservative Party in alliance with two moderate opposition groups, political officials said today.

Three arrested

TAIPEI, Jan 21, (Reuter): Taiwan police have arrested two Arab women and a boy on charges of stealing jewellery worth about \$40,000, a police officer

said today. He identified the suspects as Zahra Hassa, 45, of Bahrain, her 13-year-old son Yousf Mobamad Menama, and Salaam A. Hamza, 32 of Dubai.

Alcohol ban

AMMAN, Jan 21 (AP): Prime Minister Mudar Badran yester-day banned liquor at official gatherings and said the government plans to stop serving liquor aboard Royal Jordanian Airline flights pending a study.

Weather

FAIR weather with light to moderate southeasterly wind. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 10.00 am, 7.00 pm Low water: 3.00 am. 1.00 pm Sunrise: 6.42 am Sunset: 5.17 pm Kuwait: 18°C 64°F Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F Fallaka: 16°C 61°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 4°C 39°F Failaka: 6°C 43°F Maximum temperatures expected: K-twait: 18°C 64°F Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F Failaka: 16°C 61°F Maximum humidity red Kuwait: 37 per cent Ahmadi: 55 per cent Failaka: 36 per cent

Iran regrets Baku violence

Serious steps to be taken

NICOSIA, Jan 21, (Agencies): Iran's cabinet, chaired by President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, expressed regret today at violence in neighbouring Soviet Azerbaijan.

Iranian television said Rafsanjani and the cabinet asked Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati to "take serious measures to solve the problems and prevent the bloodshed and

"The cabinet discussed the current situation in Soviet Azerbaijan and Baku in its meeting this afternoon and expressed regret about violence in the region," the television said.

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, who ordered troops into Transcaucasia to end bloody clashes between Azeris and Armenians, has blamed extremists and Muslim fundamentalists for the

The Iranian Foreign Ministry said in a statement yesterday that "suspicious currents" were trying to divert Islamic demands by Soviet Azeris into senseless eth-nic clashes. It urged Moscow to

violence.

stop using force.
Tehran has backed Soviet Azeri demands for greater contact with Iranian Azeris, but not their calls for a united Azer-

The Iranian news agency Irna said hundreds of Shiite Muslim Azeris crossed into the Iranian border town of Astara on the Caspian coast today as a Soviet military helicopter patrolled the

Iranian television, showed hundreds of Soviet Azeris, including children and old people, strolling through Astara

Two teenagers waved portraits of Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei at the

The television said that Soviet visitors had bought all the copies of the Holy Quran in bookshops in Ardebil, a large town 60 km

(40miles) southwest of Astara. Soviet Azeri women asked Iranians for maqua ehs — large headscarves worn widely by Iranian women since the 1979

MANILA, Jan 21, (Reuter): President

Corazon Aquino has turned down opposition

calls for a snap election in the Philippines,

telling her rivals to wait until scheduled

presidential polls in 1992 to get a crack at

In her weekly radio broadcast today

Aguino also said she was determined to

prosecute a provincial governor who backed

last month's army coup and defied her orders

He was forcibly evicted from office yester-

to step down.

revolution - "to take back to the Soviet Union as a sign of Islamic dress," the television said.

lran's official news agency said a provincial Soviet television station that broadcast a. declaration of independence from Moscow was knocked off the air, apparently by a powerful

Also today, Iranian Parliament Speaker Mahdi Karrubi chastised the Soviet Union for resorting to violence to stem the clashes in Azerbaijan, the official Islamic Republic

News Agency said. "Soviet officials should know that resorting to violence is not the solution to the problem of Azerbaijan, Karrubi was quoted as telling the Majlis.

The Iranian Speaker questioned why Gorbachev had resorted to violence in Azerbaijan while going to the north-ern republic of Lithuania personally to discuss its secessionist

"Obviously violence and toughness toward people will entail more serious consequences," Karrubi said.

President Hashemi Rafsanjani met with the Islamic Republic's National Security Council yesterday to discuss the situation in Azerbaijan. Tehran radio reported in a broadcast monitored in Nicosia. It gave no further

Moscow sent troops to Baku after fighting flared between the Azerbaijanis and Armenians.

Irna, said residents of the Soviet city of Lenkron on the Caspian Sea, 40 kilometres (32 miles) north of the border, had erected barricades at the gates of the city to keep the Soviet military out,

Two helicopters flew over the barricades and fired at the crowd gathered on the road that runs north up the coast from Lenkron

to Baku, it said. But travellers arriving in the Iranian border town of Astara on the Caspian Sea said the people still controlled Lenkron, Irna reported.

day to face charges of rebellion.

"The constitution says the next presidential

elections will be held in May 1992. Those who

want to be president should run in 1992 and be

chosen by our people, and not be installed

through force or by calling snap elections."

Last week's visit to Manila by US President

George Bush's security adviser, Robert

Gates, triggered speculation in the local press

that he would suggest spap elections to defuse

the political crisis facing her government.

Unofficial figures by nationalist groups put the death toll at up to 600. "We have been checking morgues and talking to people," said a spokesman for the Nationalist Popular Front. "The morgues are all full." Soviet media said shooting continues through the night and morning but Yavuz Dzhaladov, a Moscow spokesman for the Front, said gunfire was confined lateato the Salyansky barracks, size of rumning battles sky barracks, site of running battles

yesterday.
Soviet military spokesmen said snipers who had seized apartments opposite the barracks were pinning troops down and preventing them from leaving.

A correspondent for the Com-munist youth daily Komsomolskaya Pravda said he had counted eight corpses outside the barracks yester-

Najaf Najafov, a spokesman for the Front in Baku, said relatives were unable to collect the bodies because

Official accounts spoke of fighting in Nakhichevan, an Azerbaijani territory bordering Itan and Turkey where Armenian militants were said

Iran-Iraq war. to have staged raids on villages.

Nakhichevan, a small autonomous region, declared yesterday that it was seceding from the Soviet Sandoun argued that the programme, sponsored by the Central Bank, has provided cover for key debtors, jeopardised the financial standing of Kuwait's six Union. Moscow has made no public commercial banks and would cost

Dzhaladov said he believed the republic's Parliament would den-ounce the introduction of the emergency measures, ordered from Moscow in a decree signed by President

The official Tass news agency said a session of the Baku city council had already condemned the measures and demanded the removal of troops

Parliamentary deputy and poet Bakhtiyar Vagab-Zade called on fellow deputies in a Radio Baku broadcast to use all means possi-

bie" to attend the parhamentary ses-"It is essential that you par-ticipate," he declared in the broad-cast, monitored by the British Broad-

casting Corporation.

The wife of one deputy said thousands of people were gathering outside the Parliament although all public gatherings are banned under

the emergency regulations. The emergency regulations also impose an 11 pm to 6 am curfew and empower security forces to detain suspects for long periods without

Tass said troops dispersed group of "extremists" in Baku harbour after they threatened to blow up a

Residents said buildings were draped in black flags and most radio broadcasts consisted of solemn

The Interior Ministry said the 62 deaths occurred in the hours following the army assault on barricades manned by nationalists.

But Azerbaijan's chief represen-tative to Moscow, Sohrab Ibragimov, told a news conference today that unofficial figures put the death toll alone at 500. Aquino turns down call for snap presidential elections

30 die as soldiers fire on Kashmiris

Situation becoming tense and dangerous

JAMMU, India, Jan 21, (Agencies): Troops killed at least 30 pro-Pakistan Muslim protesters in overnight battles with mobs in the Kashmir city of Srinagar.

Fifteen demonstrators were shot and killed today, and six others were fatally wounded about 11:30 last night, said Mohammad Nomani, inspector general of Srinagar police. About 200 other people were wounded, Nomani said. Witnesses, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the death toll

Nomani, speaking by telephone from Srinagar, the summer capital of Jammu-Kashmir state, said the lighting tapered off late this afternoon as heavy rains lashed the city.

But gunfire echoed through the deserted streets until evening, one resident said, requesting anonymity.

The troops "are shooting at anything moving." he said "It is a disastrous situation out there," said Ramesh Kaul, a hotel

Officials said it was the worst out-break of violence in India's only

Mushm-majority state.
Rioting broke out in the city yes-

terday after Indian security forces

raided homes, arrested at least 300 people and threatened to shoot cur-

few-breakers on sight in a new crack-down on Muslim revolt.

Late last night militants broadcast over loudspeakers on Srinagar's mosques urging people to dely the curfew and go in the streets to protest against the crackdown.

Witnesses said much of the city's appropriate of 500 000 appropriate of 500 000 appropriate for the city's app

population of \$00,000 appeared to

have turned out.

Today violent mobs set fire to a

vernment office and a wooder bridge in Srinagar and two bombs

exploded in the city. But there were no casualties, police officials said. Government-run radio and telev

ision repeatedly appealed to people to go home, assuring them there

would be no more house searches and

in Jammu-Kashmir state since the beginning of the year in violence trig-gered by Muslim militants demand-

ing independence or union with

Islamic Pakistan.
The separatists, led by the Jammu-Kashmir Liberation Front, have

often attacked government offices and police officials.

25 cars with loudspeakers into the

city, to appeal to people to honour a

curiew. The cars were escorted by heavily armed troops from the

paramilitary central reserve police

force, he said.

An around-the-clock curfew was

imposed yesterday in a bid to quell

India demonstrations in Srinagar

and nearby adjoining towns of the

But late last night, crowds defied curfew and surged into downtown Srinagar chanting "Indian dogs go back" and "long live Pakistan," local

reporters said.

They said the paramilitary troops opened fire, killing two people instantlyand injuring 14 others. Four of

them died later. As news of the shoot-

ings spread, thousands of Muslim

men poured out of their homes, the

They said protesters recited verses from the Holy Quran. Some took up

state's Kashmir region.

alating violence and mass anti-

"The situation is tense and dangerous," the state's Chief Secretary, Moosa Raza, said in Jammu.

arrests.

receptionist in Srinagar.

ISLAMABAD, Jan 21, (Reuter): Growing violence in Indian-

embroil India and Pakistan in armed confrontation, the president of Pakistan's Azad Kashmir said today. Sardar Abdul Quyyum Khan said there was a real danger

that Kashmiris in the Pakistani army guarding the line of control dividing the disputed mountain region could desert with their arms to join Muslim gunmen. India has reacted to a wave of violence in its Jammu and

Kashmir state by imposing direct rule through a new governor sent to quell a virtual uprising by Muslim militants. "I can see that this could lead to a much greater catastrophe

peacefully it can be brought under control.

The line of control snakes through mostly forested moun-

tain terrain where Pakistan and Indian soldiers eye each other from bunkers a few hundred metres (yards) apart.

militants fighting for Kashmiri independence or accession to Pakistan, but it has recently stepped up the rhetoric.

Pakistan denies training or arming the gunmen and sent Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan to New Delhi today to hammer home the point.

Quyyum, whose government in Muzaffarabad controls everything but defence and foreign affairs in Azad Kashmir, said he was coming under increasing pressure from Kashmiris

Elections are scheduled in the territory for May, which

whole area goes up in flames what can we do. I would be part of it. But that would be the last step.'



Whose god?

A member of a religious cult displays a photograph of deposed Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos with an inscription saying 'Most high god the father' during the burial of Marcos' mother Josefa in Batac, north of Manila. (Reuter wirephoto)

Kashmir may explode

Out of control

controlled Kashmir could easily spin out of control and

than either Pakistan or India can imagine," said Quyyum, constitutional head of semi-autonomous Azad (free) Kash-

"It is almost out of control, although if we try to solve it

Speaking in an interview after meeting Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, he-attacked the Pakistan government for being lukewarm on Kashmir.

"I think that they must be contemplating to do something more to avoid a military confrontation between the two

India has long accused Islamabad of directly aiding the

to take action to help their brethren across the line.

could inflame already charged emotions. Asked if he would ever advocate violence, he said: "If the

> a chant urging "mujahedeen." or Islamic holy warriors, to prepare for the final sacrifice in a showdown with India's Hindu-dominated govern-Jammu-Kashmir's former state chief minister, Farooq Abdullah, issued a statement accusing authorities of letting loose a "reign of terror and repression" in Kashmir. Abdullah's government resigned Friday to protest the appointment of Singh's nominee as the state's new governor and imposition of governor's rule, which imounts to tighter federal control over the state. The curfew order was one of the first acts of the new governor, Jagmohan, a tough administrator who had cracked down on Kashmiri militants during an earlier stint as the state's governor. Jagmohan, a Hindu who uses one name, took office Friday.
>
> The latest violence in the state erupted shortly before the visit of Pakistani Foreign Minister Sahab-zada Yaqub Khan to the Indian

KD85 halts millionaire

capital. New Delhi today.

A KUWAITI millionaire was recently stopped at the airport from travelling abroad because he had not settled a bill for KD85.

The millionaire, who had planned a business' tour, was to board the flight for Europe when officials at the airport found his name on the "banned from travel" list.

The millionaire, apparently had not paid a bill for plumbing to a sanitary company, which had instituted proceedings against him.

Later, when the KD85 bill was settled at the Justice Ministry, officials lifted the ban on travel.

Aquino, in fighting mood, rejects snap polls

MANILA, Jan 21, (Reuter): President Corazon Aquino has ruled out snap elections as a solution to the political crisis in the Philippines and appears determined to thwart all attempts to remove her before her term ends in 1992.

Aquino, who celebrates her 57th birthday on Thursday, is in fighting mood, and visitors who have met her privately at Malacanang Palace describe her as "very confident" despite a rash of rumours about a fresh attempt to topple her.

Typically, she will spend her birthday launching a programme to combat widespread poverty in the central Philippine island of Samar as part of an attempt to refocus government efforts on tackling grassroots problems.

Seven weeks after the sixth and most serious coup attempt against her in almost four years. Aquino's government remains saddled with an image of near-impotence and an inability to deliver the goods. analysts said.

Aquino has warned that the next coup could succeed unless the country rallies to the defence of democracy and constitutional

Few even among the armed forces are prepared to defend abstract ideas when

spread corruption, long delays in bureaucracy and the justice system, public transport is inadequate and garbage is allowed to pile up in Manila, Philippine

Aquino's problems are daunting.

She faces a divided military, a severely weakened economy, a simmering communist insurgency and a feudal political structure that gives local chiefs extensive power in areas they control.

Since the coup. Aquino has tried to give her government a new lift, reshuffling the cabinet, firing her intelligence chief and

Nebres recited a message from Marcos' widow, Imelda, thank-

ing people in this Marcos stron-

ghold for "accompanying my beloved momma" to her resting

Relatives said a refrigerated concrete structure would be built

over the wooden crypt next

month to serve as a temporary tomb until she could be buried

permanently alongside the for-

mer president, who died last Sept 28 in Honolulu.

allow Marcos' body to be returned to his homeland. Mrs

Aquino took power in the February 1986 uprising which

toppled Marcos and forced him into exile in Hawaii.

Although Marcos was tem-

porarily entombed in Hawaii, his

family said his body would someday be returned for burial

here in his hometown, 240 miles

before the entombment,

Rodolfo Farinas, governor of

Ilocos Norte province, said there

would be no peace in the north-ern Marcos strongholds until the

former president could be buried

"They (government) are afraid of the fierce loyalties of the

llocanos," Farinas said, "Let us

stand up. We will show them that

we are loyal within the bounds of

give them an assurance, show

them that nothing will go wrong

if the body (of Marcos) is retur-

ned here and show them that we

Former National Assembly

Speaker Nicanor Yniguez, fight-ing back tears, said the govern-

ment's refusal to allow mother

and son to be buried together was

a sign of "vindictiveness and ven-

Several elderly women in the crowd wept during the ceremony. Others wore Marcos

campaign T-shirts from the 1986

After her death in Manila, Mrs

Edralin-Marcos' body was

brought to this town in liocos

Norte province, where Marcos supporters hoped to use it as a rallying point to pressure the government into allowing the body of the former president to

After Marcos died, his

relatives urged the government

to allow the return of the body

for a joint burial of mother and

Mrs Aquino, however, cited

national security in refusing the

request. She also barred members of Marcos' immediate

Vice-President Salvador

Laurel's wife, Cecilia, who atten-

family from returning home.

be returned for the burial.

election against Mrs Aquino.

can be trusted," he added.

"Let us all join hands, let us

in his homeland.

the law.

geance.

At the Roman Catholic mass

(385 kms) north of Manila.

Mrs Aquino has refused to

strengthening the presidential office by appointing three co-ordinators with cabinet rank to help run the country.

The impact of capturing four top leaders of the December 1-7 putsch was partially offset by the action of the pro-rebel governor of the northern Cagayan province, Rodolfo Aguinaldo, who successfully defied a government order to step down to face rebellion charges. Police and armoured units eventually

managed yesterday to install a new governor after a 12-day stand-off.

The daily Globe newspaper said in an editorial that Aguinaldo had already done

his work for the rightwing army rebels, who have joined forces with supporters of former. President Ferdinand Marcos.

"He has brilliantly completed his mission. which was to demonstrate the impotence of the Aquino government, its isolation from the mainstream military, the inutility of laws ... and the residual power of the (rebels) after the abortive coup. said the Globe, which is published by Aquino's speechwriter. Aquino has begun a series of meetings

with junior military officers to discuss their problems and secure their loyalty in case of a

further mutiny.

The rebels, led by ex-colonel Gregorio

Honasan, have accused Aquino of weak leadership and threatened to replace her with a military-civilian junta.

Possibly prompted by concern about the continued space of coup rumours in the

continued spate of coup rumours in the Philippines, President George Bush sent senior foreign policy adviser Robert Gates to Manila to meet Aquino last week.

The arrival of Gates, Bush's deputy national security adviser and a former deputy head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), set tongues wagging about a possible "hidden agenda" from the United States, which helped remove former dictator Marcos in 1986 when Aquino took over.

Nepali Congress to launch campaign

KATHMANDU, Jan 21, (AP): The largest gathering by an opposition group in 30 years ended vesterday with the outl-awed Nepali Congress Party demanding restoration of democratic rights.

The three-day convention was the largest gathering by an opposition party since the exist-ing non-political "panachayat" system was introduced in 1960.

Although the party, like all other political organisations. had been banned for the past three decades, the meeting was held without any government interference.

"Our movement will be for the restoration of full democracy and we will carry out our movement totally in a peaceful manner," the outlawed party's acting president. K.P. Bhattaria. told newsmen.
A total 3,500 delegates from 73

of the mountainous country's 75 districts attended the convention. Seven Indian parliamentarian observers, headed by Chandra Shekhar of the ruling National Front Alliance, also attended.

Movement The convention chose Feb 18 for launching the democracy movement. "It is an auspicious day." Bhattaria said. On Feb 18.

1951, the Nepali Congress over-threw the 104-year-old Rana family rule. The Congress plans demonstrations all over the country

demanding revival of a Westernstyle multi-party system. In May 1985, the Nepali Con-

gress launched a peaceful antigovernment movement with demands for more democratic rights. But Congress leaders stopped that campaign in response to terrorist bombing in several parts of the city that killed seven people and injured several The bombings were the work

of a revolutionary group with no links to the Nepali Congress. Resolution

In a concluding resolution the

party blamed the monarchy for the country's economic malaise and seeking world-wide support for their elforts.

"The country is sliding down-hill economically and as a result the country has become one of the poorest in the world," the resolution said. They (the government) have

left nothing unturned to destroy the democratic movement," the statement said. "This has comiled us to tak action in the country to carry out our responsibility, to be able to work for the cause of the peo-

The Nepali Congress, considered the kingdom's largest opposition group, has socialist leanings and has waged a 29-year struggle for restoration of political parties banned since

Rejected

The Nepali Congress initially rejected communist calls for united action in seeking political reform but since has decided to join the communists in seeking a

multi-party system. "Everybody now realises that without democracy you cannot do anything, let alone propagate a multi-party system in Nepal," the opposition party's most senior leaders, Ganesh Man Singh, coid in an interview "Everybody said in an interview. "Everybody now realises there should be

democracy. All are now aware unity in action is now needed. About 7,000 supporters rallied outside the opposition party's opening session Thursday in one of the largest mass meetings in the Nepalese capital in recent memory, but government officials took no action to disrupt

the session. The opposition party leaders claimed, however, that about 20 of their delegates were detained without charge earlier in the week before they could travel to

Kathmandu.

in a protest of Indian support

for the opposition movement three pro-government Nepal politicians delivered a written complaint Friday to Chandrashekar, the senior leader of the Janata Dal, a constituent of the National Front government in India, at his hotel room in Kath-

Marcos mother entombed at last

Calls for reconciliation

BATAC, Philippines, Jan 21, (AP): The body of Ferdinand Marcos' mother was temporarily entombed today, 20 months after she died, ending a vigil by supporters of the late president who had hoped mother and son could be reunited in death. Marcos supporters used the entombment of Josefa Edralin-Marcos, who died May 4, 1988 at age 95, to

denounce the government of President Corazon Aquino and to call for national reconciliation. About 1,000 people, including local officials, gathered as the body of Mrs Edralin-Marcos was placed in a glass-and-wood structure behind the Marcos family home, where she had been lying in state.
"Wedon't want a political colour to this ceremony," said Rev. Domingo Nebres, who had officiated at the

entomoment of Marcos in Hawaii last October. We want a loving tribute to Dona Josefa. ... She is a woman who did not construct monuments that can be destroyed later but was the mother of a president who served us for 20 years to protect our country from

Bingo Day 2

.A leading trading Co._ has a vacancy

Sales Representative **FOR CONSUMER GOODS**

Applicants must hold the following qualifications:

- Practical experience in the local market and co-ops.
- A valid Kuwaiti driving licence. Proficiency in both Arabic & English.
- A transferable residential visa.

Interested applicants must report in person and submit photocopies of their qualifications, passport and a recent picture.

Address: Area 3, Third Street, Sheikh Salem Al Ali Complex, opposite Yarmouk Secondary School for Boys, Al Yarmouk.

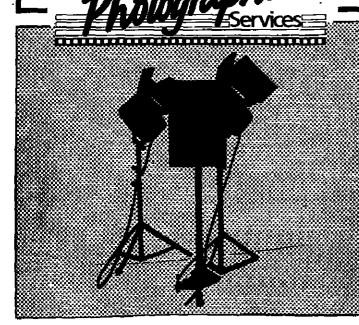
Between: 8 am - 12 noon 4-7pm

> For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures. promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork, 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours.

The image makers



Bhopai accord ditched

Minister V.P. Singh told survivors of the 1984 Bhopai gas disaster today that his govern-ment would scrap the \$470 million settlement with Union Carbide.

He also announced before a crowd estimated at 100,000 people that his government would pur-sue criminal charges and the \$3 billion originally sought from the US-based multinational.

"We believe there can be no deal over human corpses," Singh said, referring to the settlement accepted last year by the Indian Supreme Court and the govern-ment of then prime minister Rajiv

Huge crowds greeted Singh or his first visit to Bhopal, where more than 3,000 people were reported killed or fatally injured Dec 3, 1984, when poison gas leaked from a Union Carbide storage tank nearby.

A flower garland was draped around Singh's neck and people in the crowd knelt to touch his feet as

the crowd knelt to touch his feet as the prime minister walked among huts of bamboo, mud brick and cardboard in the shantytown near the now-closed plant.

At the huge public rally, Singh declared: "We have decided to do away with the settlement and pur-sue the S3 billion suit against the company and also the criminal suit against UCC (Union Carbide Corp.) officials."

He promised that his govern-

ment would provide interim relief to all persons affected by the tragedy, saying the money to be paid would be determined within a

"We must look at the Bhopal gas tragedy as a national disaster and involve all organisations to provide succour to the survivors,"

The prime minister, who took over from Rajiv on Dec 2, did not provide specifics as to how his government would re-open the egal case in the world's deadliest

Last Feb 15, the Supreme Court accepted a \$470 million set-tlement as "full and final" in connection with a government law-suit, which had been dragging through the Indian courts for

The Rajiv government had originally sought \$3 billion in damages and later filed criminal negligence charges against top officials of Union Carbide Corp. and its local subsidiary, Union Carbide of India Ltd.

When Union Carbide and the

Rajiv government agreed on the lesser amount of \$470 million, the Supreme Court absolved the Danbury, Connecticut-based company of further civil or criminal

Islamic meet

Prayer for global peace

Nearly one million Muslims from around the world gathered to pray for Islamic brotherhood and global peace on the banks of a river near Dhaka.

An army commander in Maguindanao

province, where Walter Berweger and his

Filipino driver were gunned down in an

tion showed the victims were shot by a

ambush on Friday, said initial investiga-

group of teenage boys demanding money.

Dhaka.

The three-day Biswa Ejtema meeting is the biggest Islamic congregation after the hai, the annual pilgrimage to Makkah in Sandi Arabia, organisers said.

The meeting began on Saturday beside the Turag river, 11 miles (17 km) north of the Bangladesh capital. Pickpockets and diarrhoea have marred the occasion. ded the services, described the ban on Marcos' body as "oppressive and strong."

Conrado Estrella, Marcos' former agriculture minister, said the refusal to allow Marcos'

body to return was "a betrayal of reconciliation." "The death of Dona Josefa and President Marcos will open hoea have marred the occasion. Among the participants were 20,000 faithful from India, Pakisthe eyes of the people ... we will tan, Sandi Arabia, the United States and European and African continue to fight for the return of the body of President Marcos to the country."

URGENTLY NEEDED A part-time qualified ACCOUNTANT

for a trading co., specially in fashion field, well experienced in opening L/Cs, bank statements and mointaining accounts ledgers in English independently. English and

Arabic speaking. Those who are not eligible need not apply. Send the bio-dates to P.O. Box 5757, Salut, Pin-code No.

ing.

In an interview, Sterling Johnson praised the efforts of Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto but said her government should steamline its drug laws and enact new anti-drug legislation to control narcotics smug-

ghing.

Johnson pointed to the success US authorities have had with recently enacted law such as those permitting the confiscation of drug dealers' assets. (UPI)

tion in trouble-torn Sri Lanka has returned to normal in the course of the last week, according to a high-ranking official of the island's Joint Operations Command (JOC).

The official said Sunday there were no killing of

civilians by Sinhalese subversives and that people were seen moving about even in the night which they feared to do even the week before and business houses

bery which were attributable to mere acts of criminal gangs and that most of these gangs have been apprehended, the others having been put on the wanted list, the official said. (Kuna)

South Asia Association for Regional Co-operation (Saarc) summit scheduled to be held in Sri Lanka in

The Ramadan fast goes on for at least 30 days. Hence, with three of the six-member organisation (the other three countries being India, Nepal and Sri Lanka) observing Ramadan it will have to be post-poned to probably end of May." (Kuna)

Punjab is crying

A woman and child mourn in Bawianwali Balaggan, a Punjab village near the Pakistan border, after the deaths of some of their relatives who were among

eight people killed when Sikh extremists attacked the village. (Reuter wirephoto)

Raineesh died of 'poisoning'

Followers flock to Pune commune

Raineesh died of a heart

attack. But a press statement

released vesterday said he died

because "living in the body had

become a hell" after it was

allegedly poisoned when he was

said that since the days in jail in

Charlotte, North Carolina, his

body has been deteriorating," the statement, read out to the Associated Press by telephone,

"While he was in Oklahoma

county jail, he was poisoned with heavy metal thallium. They

"In his final message Osho

NEW DELHI, Jan 21, (AP): Thousands of followers of Indian guru Osho Rajneesh flocked to his commune vesterday to celebrate his spirit's release through death, which aides alleged was caused by

poisoning in US jails. Rajneesh, 58, who advocated free love, died at his headquarters in the city of Pune on Friday. Commune spokesman Swami Chaitanya Kirti said at least 15,000 followers visited the centre yesterday, chanting matrnas, meditating and dancing to mark the freeing of his spirit from its earthly manifestation.

'There was too much of a rush," Kirti said in a telephone interview. "They celebrated. They came to hear Osho's last

"Never speak of me in the past tense," Rajneesh said in his last

message, according to Kirti. My presence here will be greater

without the presence of my tor-

The spokesman said the guru's

last message, communicated through his doctor, said he

would be always among his fol-

exposed him to radiation in a way that it (the alleged poisonstatement said.

in US jails.

statement said. Rajneesh returned to his native India when he was depor-ted from the United States in 1985, after pleading guilty to violating federal immigration

laws by arranging sham

ing) will not leave any proof," the "Osho had said he had kept the pain to himself but living in the body had become a hell," the ment deported 10 of his aides. For six months he roamed the world in search of a home, but he was refused entry or permission

A US court fined him \$400,000, gave him a 10-year sus-

pended prison sentence and

ordered him to leave the country.

His once-famous commune in

Oregon, the Rancho Rajneesh,

He returned to India but left a

month later when the govern-

to linger in 21 countries. In July 1986, he returned to India where he had founded his movement.

He reopened a 6-acre (2.4-hectre) commune in a fashionable residential district of Pune to perpetuate his 23-year-old cult.

Rajneesh, with a full gray beard and hypnotic gaze, drew tens of thousands of seekers to his commune each year, ranging from latter-day hippies to an Indian movie star.

He switched from using the honorific Hindu word for God, "Bhagwan," a year ago in favour of the Buddhist term Osho, which means "on whom the heavens shower flowers."

NEVSINERIE

Anti-drug crusade: New York City's special narcotics prosecutor this week took his anti-drug crusade to South Asia, proposing that the Pakistani government toughen its laws against drug traffick-

Sri Lanka returns to normal: The situa-

Universities and schools were open and there were no incidents reports from any of these institutions during the week the official said. However, there had been incidents of armed rob-

Saarc summit may postpone: The Sixth

April, may have to be postponed once again according to a spokesman from the Sri Lankan Foreign Ministry.

The spokesman said April is the (holy Muslim) month of Ramadan. Pakistan, Bangladesh and the Maldives are strict and rigorous observers of this important and significant obligation.

Philippine Muslim rebels deny killing Swiss Red Cross worker "We are revolutionaries and we will COTABATO, Philippines, Jan 21. never allow any kind of offence against (Reuter): Muslim separatists denied non-combatants, especially Red Cross workers," Muslim rebel leader Muslimen involvement today in the murder of a Swiss Red Cross official and a Filipino compan-Sema said. ion in the southern Philippines and pled-ged to help the military capture the killers.

"We will, in this instance, help our enemy (the Philippine military) run after the killers for the justice of the slain Red Cross people," Sema said in a statement released in the Maguindanao capital of Cotabato.

Sema commands the Maguindanao for-

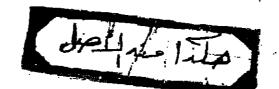
Two cars, one carrying Berweger, a

representative of the International Committee of the Red Cross, were travelling to the Muslim town of Buldon when they were stopped by a group of gunmen who demanded money, area commander colonel Wilfredo Villanueva told repor-

Villanueva, quoting local residents, said Betweet and his group identified themselves as Red Cross workers but the gang of boys, armed with armalite rifles and dressed in fatigues, "did not seem to understand what the Red Cross means. what it's all about."

Berweger was shot in the neck when he and his group tried to flee, survivors said. Government forces have launched a manhunt for the killers, a military spokes-

ces of the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF), which is fighting for a separate Muslim state on Mindanao island, 800 km (500 miles) south of Manila.



Star of classics Barbara is dead

SANTA MONICA, California, Jan 21, (UPI): Actress Barbara Stanwyck, Dallas, 'Double Indemnity' and

Dallas, 'Double Indemnity' and Sorry Wrong Number,' died of heart failure Saturday at the age of \$2. Stanwyck, nominated for four Oscars, never won an Academy Award for her acting, but she received a special Academy Award for her long and distinguished career in 1982. Stanwyck, hospitalised for several weeks due to reactions to changing

weeks due to reactions to changing medications for a recurring back problems, died at 5 pm at St John's hospital of heart failure, a hospital spokeswoman said.

Larry Kleno, Stanwyck's publicist for 20 years, said seven people were at the actress' bedside at the time of her death, including: Nancy Sinatra Sr, Nancy Sinatra Jr, nephew Engene Vaslett and his wife, nicce Kathleen Carr, grand-nicce Christian Patten, as well as Kleno.

Orphan

Transport

y Caswell

.

or the g

T: 1:

Aesoute

Se ech

The publicist said the Sinatras were long-time family friends of the actress. Stanwyck injured her back three years ago, just prior to receiving an American Film Institute award, Kleno said Kleno said.

Stanwyck, born July 16, 1907, was a Brooklyn orphan who became a chorus girl at 15 and later a Holl-ywood legend whose acting career

After being passed over for an Academy Award four times, the Academy awarded her a special Oscar for her long and distinguished career in 1927.

On April 9, 1987, the veteran of 88 movies and more than 200 hours of TV shows received the American Film Institute's life-achievement award.

Ovation

Stanwyck, hospitalised for a week Stanwyck, nospitalised for a week with a spinal fracture, arrived by ambulance and appeared only at the end of the 3 1/2-hour ceremony—to air ovation by 2,000 celebrities and

"I want to thank the American Film Institute for this wonderful evening," Stanguck said. "My first films were bombs and I decided to go back to the theatre. But a man at Columbia (studios) saw something. And thank God for Frank Capts, who asked me to star in another film and taught me all about films from beginning to end. That's why I'm here tonight.

The actress, whose dazzling red hair turned to shining silver over the years, was married to Frank Fay and then to Robert Taylor, and her list of leading men read like a who's who of Holl-

Among her movies were 'Stella Dallas' in 1937, 'Ball Of Fire' in 1942 Double Indemnity in 1944 and Sony Wrong Nonber in 1948, for which she won Oscar pominations.

Leading men

Her leading men included Clark Gable, Gary Cooper, Gleun Ford, Burt Lancaster, Kirk Douglas, William Holden, John Wayne, Hum-phrey Bogart, Henry Fonda, Erroll Flynn and Robert Taylor, to whom she was married for I I years.

In 1966, she received the annual Screen Actors Guild Award for outstanding achievement. The presenta-tion was made by Ronald Reagan,

then Governor of California.
Stanwyck was honoured by the
Film Society of Lincoln Centre in New
York in 1981.

An Emmy Award winner for her 1960s television series, 'The Big Valley,' Stanwyck won the honour, again for her role in the 1983 miniseries 'The Thorn Birds' with Richard Chamberlain. In 1985 she starred as

the family matriarch in the weekly series The Colbys.

Born Ruby Stevens in Brooklyn, NY on July 16, 1907, the youngest of five children, Stanwyck was orphaned at the age of 4. She was alternately and for his her chorus aid sixty cared for by her chorus girl sister Mildred, and foster families.

She became a chorus girl herself at 15, working in New York cabarets and a bit in the Ziegfeld 'Follies.' A friend introduced her to Willard Mack, a playwright, producer, director and actor, who hired her for one of his shows. 'The Noose,' It was a hit, and during that engagement that Ruby Stevens became Barbara Stanwyck.

The name came from an old playbill advertising 'lane Stanwyck in Barbara Fritchie.' The combination became Barbara Stanwyck. In New York the actress met and

married entertainer Frank Fay. Con-vinced of his wife's talent, Fay took her to Hollywood and helped her get a

screen test.

Eventually Fay's contacts led to a role in the 1930 movie Ladies Of

In later years she lived alone in a small house in Beverly Hills and devoted herself to her career, appearing in television shows, and starring in a series. 'The Big Valley.' She was considered something of a loner, was rarely seen at night clubs or even din-



File photo of Barbara Stanwyck. (Reuter wirephoto)

Born On the Fourth Of July named best

Golden Globe awards



Pfieiffer and Cruise pose with awards. (Reuter wirephoto)

GG lineup

The winners

list of the 47th annual Golden Globe Award winners announced Saturday by the Hollywood Foreign Press Association:

Best drama: "Born on the Fourth of July." Best actress in a drama: Michelle Pfeiffer, "The Fabulous Baker

Best actor in a drama: Tom Cruise, "Born on the Fourth of Best musical or comedy: "Driving Miss Daisy."

Best actress in a comedy or musical: Jessica Tandy, "Driving

Best actor in a comedy or musical: Morgan Freeman, "Driving Miss Daisy." Best actress in a supporting role: Julia Roberts,

'Steel Magnolias.' Best actor in a supporting role: Denzel Washington, "Glory."
Best film director: Oliver Stone, "Born on the Fourth of July."
Best foreign film: "Cinema Paradiso," Italy. Best film screenplay: Oliver Stone and Ron Kovic, "Born on the

Best original score: Alan Menken, "The Little Mermaid."
Best original song: "Under the Sea" from "The Little Mermaid"
music by Alan Menken and lyrics by Howard Ashman.

Best dramatic series: "China Beach." Best actress in a dramatic series: Angela Lansbury, "Murder, She Wrote.

Best actor in a dramatic series: Ken Wahl, "Wiseguy." Best musical or comedy series: "Murphy Brown."

Best actress in a musical or comedy series: Jamie Lee Curtis,

Best actor in a musical or comedy: Ted Danson, "Cheers."
Best mini-series or motion picture for television: "Lonesome

Best actress in a series, mini series or motion picture: Christine Lahti, "No Place Like Home." Best actor in a series, mini-series or motion picture: Robert Duvall, "Lonesome Dove."

Best supporting actress in a seri Amy Madigan, "Roe Vs. Wade." Best supporting actor in a series, mini-series or motion picture: Dean Stockwell, "Quantum Leap."



Curtis and Danson with their awards. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tax Queen: Poli

100 more years for monarchy

LONDON, Jan 21, (Kuna): Only half the British people think the monarchy in the UK will survive the next 100 years, according to a new poll published in the Sunday Times here.

And three quarters of those asked in the Mori survey thought the British Queen Elizabeth should pay income tax and the community charge, (rates). The queen is exempted from paying any taxes and is dubbed the

richest woman in the world. Around 88 per cent of those polled thought Prince Charles, the heir apparent, would make a good king, and 47 per cent thought the queen (63) should abdicate in his favour one day.

Two thirds thought a monarch's eldest child should succeed to the UK throne regardless of sex. The survey showed the enduring popularity enjoyed by the royal family, despite the controversies and publicity that have pursued it in

The Queen Mother (89), mother of Queen Elizabeth, emerges as Britain's favourite royal, followed by the Queen herself and the Prince of Wales.

Vietnam drama, won for best director and screenplay Saturday night at the 47th annual Golden Globe Awards ceremony. Ron Kovic, the disabled veteran whose story was the basis for the movie, received a stand-

BEVERLY HILLS, California, Jan 21, (AP): "Born On the Fourth Of July," the powerful

ing ovation in accepting the screenwriter award with cowriter and director Oliver Stone at the 47th annual Golden Globe Awards. Injured in the war 22 years ago

acceptance speech that when he was shot, "I didn't even know if I was going to get off the field and live. This is the happiest day of The film, a chronical of Kovic's transformation from a

to the day, Kovic said in his

patriotic soldier to a war protester, was 12 years in the mak-

Right thing
"On nights like this, for just one fleeting moment, you know you did the right thing," Stone said in accepting the best director

award.
"Driving Miss Daisy," a movie about a southern spin-ster's relationship with her black chauffeur, collected three awards, including best musical or comic motion picture.

Another multiple movie winner was the animated film, "The Little Mermaid," winner for best original score and best original song.
Michelle Pfeiffer was named

best actress in a dramatic motion picture for "The Fabulous Baker Italy's "Cinema Paradiso"

was named best foreign language

TV series

Julia Roberts, from "Steel Magnolias," was chosen as best supporting actress in a movie, while Denzel Washington won best supporting actor in a movie for "Glory."

In the television competition, the CBS network series "Murphy Brown" won as best musical comic television series and 'Lonesome Dove" won for best mini-series or television movie. Robert Duvall also won for best actor in a mini-series or TV movie for "Lonesome Dove."

Diane English, the executive producer of "Murphy Brown," accepted her trophy in the international ballroom of the Beverly Hilton Hotel with the decoration from her dinner salad in her

Unprepared

"Obviously, we're totally unprepared for this because I brought my dinner up here," English said, holding aloft what appeared to be a real frog, somehow preserved.

Other early winners were Ted Danson for his role on the television situation comedy Cheers," and Jamie Lee Curtis for her role in "Anything But

Director Spike Lee and actors Billy Crystal, Jessica Lange, Jessica Tandy and Michelle Pfeiffer were among the celebrities cheered by celebrity-seekers who gathered outside the event, widely viewed as a harbinger of the Academy Awards.

Vietnam war veteran Ron Kovic, whose story was the basis of "Born On the Fourth Of July" was joined by actor Tom Cruise, who portrayed Kovic in the film. considered one of the favourites among the films nominated. Contenders

Other contenders for the Hollywood Foreign Press Association's Golden Globes included the movies "Glory," When Harry Met Sally..." and Driving Miss Daisy.

The Academy Award nominations won't be announced until Feb 14, but the Golden Globe list again shapes up as a likely measuring stick for Oscar con-

sideration. Last year, for example, "Rain Man" took two top Golden Globes and went on to dominate the Academy Awards. The Golden Globes also play a key role in advertising campaigns for winning movies.

Hosts Cybill Shepherd and Sam Elliott presided over the Golden Globe ceremonies, which were broadcast on cable television. The awards include 24 trophies - 13 for movies and 11 for television.

"Born On the Fourth Of July," director Oliver Stone's gripping account of how a sol-dier's patriotic beliefs are exploded in the Vietnam war, had five nominations.

Gambler surrenders to FBI keeping his promise

LOS ANGELES, Jan 21, (AP): A former armoured car guard kept his promise and has surrendered to the FBI, two years to the day after he says he stole

\$651,000. "America is a great country," Edward Leigh Hunt Jr, 26, said as federal agents hustled him away

Hunt - who said he gambled away the booty during his two years on the run following the Jan 20, 1988, Philadelphia holdup - said in a Dec 20 letter to his hometown paper, the Wilmington (Delaware) News Journal, that he would give himself up. As promised, he showed up at midday Saturday in

front of the downtown Los Angeles junior chamber of commerce. Shirtless and wearing blue jeans and brown leather shoes. Hunt walked to the middle of a street, raised his arms and surrendered to four FBI

"Clear the way," the agents barked at reporters and camera crews as they led Hunt, looking pale and frightened beneath wet shoulder-length hair, inside the chamber building.

Several youths who identified themselves only as friends of Hunt applauded and yelled, "Yeah, Lee," and "Let him speak," as he was led inside.



American actress Jessica Lange talks to reporters as she arrives at the Golden Globe Awards ceremony Jan 20. Lange has been nominated for

Best Actress in a Drama for her role in the film "The

Swaggart must pay tax: court

WASHINGTON, Jan 20, (AP): States may tax the sales of religious books, tapes and other merchandise sold by television evangelists, the US supreme court has ruled.

The court unanimously upheld taxes imposed by California on the Louisiana-based Jimmy Swaggart Ministries, ruling that forcing the TV preacher's organisation to pay such taxes does not violate religious

The Jimmy Swaggart Ministries Television show is beamed to more than 30 социитеs.

"California's non-discriminatory sales and use tax law requires only that (Swaggart's Ministry) collect the tax from its California purchasers and remit the tax money to the state,"
Justice Sandra Day O'Connor wrote for the court.

Collection and payment of the generally applicable tax in this case imposes no constitutionally significant burden on (Swaggart's) religious practices or beliefs," she

The decision upheld rulings that forced Swaggart's organisation to pay California \$183,000 in back taxes and interest for the years 1974 through 1981.

The justices were told during oral arguments in October that Califoris the only state imposing such taxes on religious organisations. But now that the tax has been upheld. other states are free to do the same. Most states have laws requiring

payment of sales taxes on goods bought by their residents through the mail, but many of those states do not actively seek to enforce those laws. For the years at issue in the case, mail-order sales from Swaggart's base in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, to California consumers totalled \$1.7 million. Sales of merchandise at California Crusades totalled

PEOPLE AND PLACES

FAIRFAX, Virginia: A 5-year-old boy trapped 40 minutes in an icy drainage reservoir has died at a Virginia hospital, four days after his lifeless body was pulled from the pond and doctors revived the

George Sader died Friday at Fairfax hospital from a lack of oxygen to the brain, a nospital spokeswoman said.

The boy was brought to the facility Monday afternoon after falling into the drainage reservoir, but he never regained consciousness and breathed with the help of a respirator.
"Our heart goes out to the family at this difficult time," hospital spokeswoman Mary Stuart Rick

time," hospital spokeswoman Mary Strart Rizk said. The family was at his side when he died, she

The child's temperature had dropped to 90 degrees F (32 C) and his heart had stopped beating when he was pulled from the reservoir behind a row

of townhouses in Centreville, which is 20 miles (32 km) west of Washington, DC. Two older cousins had fallen in with him but were not seriously hurt.

LOS ANGELES: Best-selling author Stephen King was sued in superior court Friday by a partnership that claims the writer should pay the cost of defend-ing a French copyright infringement lawsuit over the 1987 film based on King's book, "The Russing Man."

In the suit, Great American Entertainment Co. previously known as Taft Entertainment Motion Pictures/Keith Barish Productions, seeks to recover the cost of defending "The Running Man" in a copyright infringement case in France.

King wrote "The Running Man" under the pseudonym of Richard Bachsun in 1982 and sold the rights in 1983. Two years later Great American

1987 American film had violated the copyright of a French film, "Le Prix du Danger" and awarded the French plaintiffs one-half the producer's share of monies derived from the distribution of "The Run-

obtained the rights and made a film based on the

In October 1988, a French court decided that the

ning Man" in France, the suit said. (UPI) BRUSSELS: Belgians, whose country has one of the highest concentrations of nuclear power stations in the world, could be issued soon with iodine

anti-radiation pills in case of disaster.

A spokeswoman for Belgian public health authorities told Reuters on Friday of plans to issue the pills to private homes, schools and factories as part of a civil disaster plan. The Interior Ministry has ye to approve the measure.

Iodine helps fight the effects of nuclear fall-out.

18 Months Installments

Interest Free



CITROEN BX — Variety of model versions which suit your needs and your budget.

BX 16V (Valves) 1900 c.c. - Manual transmission KD 4600

BX 16/1600 c.c. — Automatic transmission KD 3500 BX 19/1900 c.c. — Automatic transmission KD 3900 BX GT1/1900 c.c. - Fuel injection - Automatic transmission KD 4200

Come to our showroom today.

long/17 hours a day.



AL-BABTAIN TRADING & CONTRACTING CO. (Barrak Abdul Mohsen Al Sabtain & Bros.) Al-Babtain Group Building - Ghazally St. - Rai Industrial Area Telephone: 4745233 - 4744891 - 4745949 - 4745541

Al-Ral Showroom - 4th Ring Road - Telephone 4744410.

and test drive the model which you like!

Barry finally faces reality

Marion Shepilov Barry Jr., mayor of the US capital, used to brag that he was the fellow who hadn't been caught, while many of his chums and associates, even a former wife, had gone to jail.

He had his vices, he acknowledged. But, as he told the Los Angeles Times in a memorable barroom interview just a month ago: "I'm not stupid enough to have done the things they accuse me of. God gave me a good

"nobody knows about, because I don't get caught."

In that same conversation, Marion Barry, 53, had pronounced himself politically "invincible" after 11 years as mayor. And for a few moments Friday, he seemed just as cocksure when he was led into a federal courtroom to be arraigned on a misdemeanour charge of possession of crack cocaine — the very drug that is the scourge of the city and has turned it into the nation's murder

With a dignified stride, he headed for the table marked "defendant" and, with rocksteady nerves, poured a glass of water to the brim. He teased a courtroom artist, who was focus-

ing on him through tiny binoculars, by encircling his own
eyes with his fingers.

Then the magistrate noted
that, if convicted, Marion Barry
could go to jail for a year. Suddenly, the mayor's facial muscles
betrayed him. The cool smile vanished, replaced by clenched teeth. Perhaps only then had reality sunk in.

Despite numerous allegations of drug abuse, womanising, mystery trips and inattention to the city's business, Barry had planned to announce his candidacy for a fourth term as mayor today.

Backed by a city political machine rivaling that of the late Chicago Mayor Richard Daley, few would have ruled out a vic-- even with the prospect that Washington's other preeminent black leader, the Rev. Jesse Jackson, was himself eyeing

No more. Barry, in tears, vielded day-to-day control of the city government on Friday to a deputy, Carol B. Thompson, saying he wanted to devote his time to preparing his defence. The government's case against him includes a positive urine test for cocaine and a videotape that allegedly shows him buying and smoking crack in a hotel room occupied by a long-time girlfriend who co-operated with the

A close adviser to Barry said yesterday the mayor planned to enter a substance abuse treatment programme, and a local television station reported that decisions about whether he would run for re-election were on hold for at least 30 days.
For years, Barry's black sup-

porters — including Jackson, who was a fellow lieutenant in Martin Luther King's civil rights crusade — had lined up behind the mayor when he denied misconduct and swore, time and again, that he had never used drugs. By his account, such reports were generated by a venal white media and a Republican presidential administration eager to reclaim the reins of city government from the black com-

Loss for words

But, while Jackson, rarely at a loss for words, held his tongue over the mayor's arrest, others felt pushed over the brink. Especially in the schools, where Barry, like Jackson, routinely preached against the evils of cocaine, the sense of betrayal erupted in shouts of pain and despair.

Among community and political allies, the dismay extended to another question as well. That was how a man who prides himself on his intelligence, and who was already under scrutiny for alleged drug use, could have walked into such a trap?

US attorney Jay Stephens said Barry's arrest at a downtown hotel was "part of the ongoing investigation of a broad range of allegations" against the mayor, dating to the discovery that he had visited a known drug dealer, Charles Lewis, in another hotel a

Lewis was sentenced Friday to 15 months in prison for cons-piracy to distribute and possess cocaine. He had told the court during his trial that he obtained crack cocaine for Barry on at least three occasions.



Record set for angioplasty

Cesar Portillo holds daughter Alyssa Jan 16 after doctors performed successful angioplasty procedure on the baby Jan 11, in what they believe to be the smallest baby to undergo the operation.

Valencia Portillo gave birth to twins after 30 weeks of pregnancy. Alyssa was diagnosed to have blockage of the aorta causing heart failure. Doctors performed an emergency angioplasty. (Reuter wirephoto)

Britain,

Barco hints at flexibility

Amnesty rejected

BOGOTA, Jan 21, (AP): Colombian President Virgilio Barco has for the first time said the government would be flexible in its struggle against drug traffickers. The (anti-drug) policy of the government, which must enforce

the law, is flexible because the law itself offers alternatives without departing from the constitutional order," said the President in a message published yesterday in Bogota's El Tiempo

"It is simplistic to believe that the only two alternatives are either blind, obstinate repression with the criminals."

The latest message was the second in less than eight hours to respond to Wednesday's communique by the Medellin cartel admitting defeat before the government's anti-drug offensive. The cartel offered to abandon the cocaine trade, to lay down its arms and to release its hostages in exchange for unspecified "constitutional and legal guarantees."

Several Colombian newspapers and politicians have said the traffickers are using veiled language to ask for two things an end to extradition and an amnesty for past crimes...

The government appears to have rejected an amnesty. Barco in a communique Friday said it was his duty to bring the crimin-

The President did not, however, mention the extradition of drug suspects to the United States. He said only that the cartel's communique had created "a new situation" with certain legal alternatives.

Barco decreed extradition on Aug 18, hours after traffickers assassinated a leading presidential candidate, Sen. Luis Carlos Galan. Since then the government has extradited 13 drug susresume air links

The crackdown has included

confiscation of hundreds of

properties allegedly belonging to the drug traders. And police killed a Medellin cartel leader,

Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, in gunfight last December. The Medellin traffickers, who

refer to themselves as the

Extraditables, retaliated with a

terrorist campaign that has killed 209 persons and injured over

The cartel's leaders are also

accused of killing a justice mini-

ster, an attorney general, a news-

other Colombian leaders in

The traffickers fear extradi-

tion because they view the US

justice system as less susceptible

than its Colombian counterpart

to bribes and intimidation. The

Extraditables have repeatedly

stated their preference for a grave in Colombia to a jail cell in the

Interior Minister Carlos

Lemos Simmonds, responding

to the traffickers' admission of

defeat, said last week that the

government would not abandon

extradition because it is an indis-

pensable weapon.

Meanwhile, Colombian auth-

orities pressed their war on the

drug producers, seizing a cocaine

processing laboratory in the

town of Cartago in northern

Valle department, apolice spok-

■ The government suspended

and arrested two police officers

accused of taking a bribe to

release a man accused of murder and cocaine trafficking. Colonel Angel Cardozo, head

of the anti-drug police in the city

of Santa Cruz, and Major David

Diaz will be prosecuted "severely

undersecretary of the Interior

Gonzalo Torrico said Saturday.

for freeing a known trafficker,

recent years.

BUENOS AIRES, Jan 21, (AP): Argentina and Britain bave resumed direct air links Saturday for the first time since the 1982 Falkland islands war.

Argentina

An Aerolineas Argentinas flight departed Buenos Aires at 8:00 pm (2200 GMT), and at 10:30 pm (2230 GMT) a British Airways jet departed London for the Argentine capital.

"We're planning a little celebration" at Ezeiza inter-national airport, British Airways regional manager Inn Gillespie said. "Six pipers from the Buenos Aires St. Andrews society of the River Plate will pipe the passeneers off."

The two countries severed relations at the outbreak of the war, which Argentina touched off by invading the South Atlantic islands it claimed it inherited from Spain upon declaring independence in 1810.

Britain counterattacked and recovered the sparsely populated territory of sheepherders and lishermen it has ruled since 1833.

The issue of sovereignty blocked talk for years. Presid Carlos Menem made improving ties with Britain a priority since taking office last July, and temporarily set aside — without giv-ing up Argentina's claim — the issue of ownership

Trade and travel restrictions were lifted last October. Interest sections were appraded to con-sulates last month.

The container ship Isla Soledad was the first Argentine vessel to dock at a British port in nearly eight years when it reached Felixstowe on Jan 5. The British cargo carrier Churchill entered Bue Aires port two days later.

Talks set for February in Madrid will mark "a decisive stage towards renewing diplomatic relations between Great Britain and Argentina," Menem said last week.

The restriction of "direct" flights really is a continuation of services Aerolineas and British Airways have offered for about

Aerolineas' Britain-bound flights will continue to London from Madrid, where pas had been dropped off and picked up by British Airways.

British Airways' Argentina-bound flights will continue to Buenos Aires from Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paolo, Brazil, where pas-sengers had been dropped off and picked up by Aerolineas.

Documents may favour Noriega

Ex-dictator worked to cut drug flow: claim

MIAMI, Jan 21, (UPI): A lawyer for deposed Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega said Saturday that documents which may have fallen into the hands of the US government could prove crucial to the former

The government was under orders Saturday to preserve documents and other items belonging to Noriega and to begin an inventory of that property. The documents, according to the defence, show that Noriega worked to reduce the flow of drugs into the United States.

US magistrate William Turnoff directed the government Friday to prepare the inventory after a defence attorney for Noriega filed a motion indicating that some of the documents may prove favourable to the

Charges likely

Women soldiers

WASHINGTON, Jan 21, (AP): US military authorities are examining possible charges against two female soldiers who refused to drive other soldiers into downtown Panama City at the

peak of the US invasion, according to defence sources.

The sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the women "feared for their lives" in the mission, which involved ferrying troops into the sniper-filled city after sunrise on the first

"Tears were involved," said one source.

The source cautioned that although charges may be considered for such a thing as disobeying a direct order, that does not

mean that any would be brought.

Army policy bars women from being sent into combat, but some 600 women were among the troops who invaded Panama

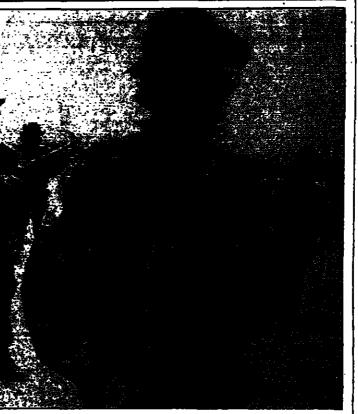
on Dec 20 to oust Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega. These women were members of units assigned "support" functions, not front-line combat roles, even though some of their assignments resulted in females coming under fire.

Capt Linda Bray has gotten wide publicity for leading a military police company engaged in a firefight before capturing a Panamanian defence forces barracks and dog kennel. A Defence Department spokesman, Lt Cmdr Ken Satterfield,

declined to comment on the report that the women brokedown in tears and refused to drive into a combat area. He said he was unable to speculate on any possible charges being brought against the two women. US Army officials are looking into the incident and will

determine what action, if any, is appropriate in the best interests of the army and the individuals concerned," Satterfield said. Asked about the details of the incident, the spokesman said the two female soldiers "were unable to make a trip to drive combat soldiers" in the early morning hours of Dec 20 The two women were drivers assigned to the 193rd support

The women belonged to a battalion that was supposed to provide support to all army units normally assigned to Panama. as well as the reinforcements brought in for the operation,



Peruvian narcotics police officer all geared up to combat the drug trade. (Reuter wirephoto)

Anti-cocaine base in Peru

War on drugs

SANTA LUCIA, Peru, Jan 21, (AP): Peru and the United States say a new sine base in the heart of the Peruvian jungle will play a

major role in the war on drugs.

The base is located in the centre of the upper Huallaga valley, in the Peruvian Andean region, 242 miles (390 kilometres) northeast of Lima, the capital. It was financed by the United States and designed by a US expert. The upper Hualiaga is believed to be the source of 60 per cent of the world's

coca leaf, the source of cocaine.

Peruvian Interior Minister Agustin Mantilla, US Ambassador Anthony
Quainton, Colombian Ambassador Enrique Blair, Bolivian Ambassador Adalberto Vidal, Canadian Ambassador Anne Charles and French Ambassador Jean Francois Nougarede attended a coremony Friday that formally opened the base. The United States invested \$1.5 million in the project and Peru provided

One hundred Peruvian anti-drug policemen and ten US drag Enforcement Administration (DEA) agents had been operating from the base since last The base shows Peru's decision to "fight against and smash with the force of

the law and the arms" cocaine trafficking Mantilla said. He noted that "there is another great problem here, because of an association between terrorism and drug trafficking gangs."

Mao-inspired Shining Path rebels have operated in the region since 1983,

offering protection to drug gangs.

Quainton said that the base is an important step in finding a joint solution to

the drug problem.

"It is going to take time, but it is not too late. This is not a lost war," he said.

"This motion was made in absolute good faith with knowledge of specific documents and other evidence which will assist the defence not only in its pre-trial detention hearing but in preparation of other motions and defences in this matter." Attorney Steven Kollin said

Saturday. Noriega, awaiting trial in Miami on federal drug-trafficking charges, is scheduled to appear in court for a pre-trial

detention hearing Friday. Kollin stated in a court motion that some of the documents in question reveal that the former strongman tried to slow down trafficking into the United

Reasonable

Asked if Noriega told lawyers about the existence of the documents, Kollin said: "The information came as a result of our work investigating this case, and it would be reasonable to assume that our client is aware of what was in those locales."

According to Kollin's motion, assistant US attorney Myles Malman travelled to Panama last week to review property of Noriega's seized by US officials.

Noriega's regime was topoled after US forces invaded the Central American nation Dec 20 and launched a nationwide manhunt for the dictator. Noriega took refuge in the Vatican embassy before surrendering to US officials on Jan 3.

Evidence The motion was the first formai attempt by defence attorneys to protect possessions of Noriega that may aid in his defence.

Turnoff gave assistant US attorney Michael P. Sullivan until Thursday to produce an inventory from Noriega's home in Panama City and a beach house on the Pacific coast.

The magistrate gave the government several additional days to conduct an inventory of items found at the offices of Noriega's Panama defence for-

Kollin said he had no evidence that any papers had been destroved.

I am not coming here stating in any way that the US attornev's office had done anything improper. This was a precaution-

ary motion." Kollin said. We were concerned of course because of the unusual nature of this case," he added. "The government in court agreed that it was a very special sort of situa-

Sullivan said the government intends to co-operate and asked that Kollin provide the names and addresses of the buildings where the property was located. Casualty

The US army says "disciplined fire" kept civilian deaths to a minimum during its invasion, but Panama's medical examiner said at least 202 civilians died and others put the total much higher.

Some church groups estimate the number at up to 1,000 dead and former US attorney-general Ramsey Clark suggested it could run as high as 7,000. But there was little evidence for the higher

figures. "We have no evidence to say there are thousands, but we know they are not two hundred," said Carmen Miro, a university professor and member of a church organisation.

"We have asked our people throughout the country to make a survey. We think it is closer to 1,000 civilian and military, but nobody knows," said Mario Rognoni, a leader of the political opposition to the new govern-ment of President Guillermo Endara.

Twenty-three US troops and three American civilians died in the invasion along with 314 members of the Panama defence forces, according to an official US military count.



Gotti listens to opening remarks

Mafia (boss

NEW YORK, Jan 21, (UPI): Reputed mafia boss John Gottis a "bully" who ordered the shooting of a union leader to avenge the trashing of a mob-linked fe taurant because "he couldn't allow a challenge to go unpu shed," a prosecutor charged yes terday.

court in Manhattan marked the beginning of the assault and conspiracy trial for Gotti, who prosecutors claim is "the bead of the Gambino crime family, America's largest and most powerful underworld organisa-

"They rule by terror and intimidation," assistant district attorney. Michael Cheshnicy told the seven-woman, five-man

He pointed at Gotti, who calmly gazed ahead from the defence table, wearing a biack pin-striped double-breasted suit, red and black patterned tie and

asky in his opening statement in

and wounding of John O'Connor, a carpenters union official. His co-defendant, Anthony "Tony Lee" Guerrieri, 60, 2 reputed Gambino soldier, is accused of helping plan the hit, which was carried out by the Westies, a murderous Irish gang

non-union labour.

Key evidence in the govern-

of hate

white supremacists demonstrated near the gravesite of the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. yesterday, as more than 2,500 police and national guard troops kept counter-demonstrators at a dis-

Richard Barrett, was accompanied by three supporters as he read statements reviling King at the King National Historic site, across the street from the civil rights leader's tomb.

That corpse is not a king. We are here to bury a tyranny. Barrett said. His group left with a police p escort less than an hour later, to ._ jeers from about 75 mostly young and racially mixed counter-

Change to close for the day.

\$3.5m lotto prize shared

HELENA, Montana, Jan 21, (AP): Katherine Summers mined the Hills

she finally struck it rich. The 78-year-old widow is the state's first jackpot winner in Lotto America, sharing a \$3.5 million prize in yesterday's drawing with a Wisconsin man.

Mrs Summers said Monday she plans to use her \$1.75 million in winnings to do some prospecting for gold in Alaska. She wants to buy a small van and head north for the summer to visit relatives and "pan the beaches at Nome."

Next winter she has her sights set on Australia and New Zealand Beyond that, Mrs Summers is not sure how she will spend the estimated 570,000-a-year after-tax winnings.

US ambassador to Gambia killed

GREENBURGH, New York, Jan 21, (UPI): Ruth Washington, a former federal magistrate sworn in last month as the US Ambassador to Gambia was killed yesterday in an alcohol-related car accident just a half-mile (800 m) from her home.

Washington's car collided with a vehicle driven by Angela Penessa, who suffered mutliple injuries in the head-on wreck and was listed in critical condition, said Sgt. Robert



Chamorro campaigns while sitting in a wheelchair. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chamorro back on campaign trail after surgery

SAN RAFAEL DEL SUR, Nicaragua, Jan 21, (AP): The top opposition presidential candidate returned to the campaign trail yesterday, after knee surgery, promising prosperity and to ban the military draft.

With your vote, you can say goodbye to the obligatory miktary service (draft) and to inflation forever." Violeta Barrios de Chamorro told about 3,000 people gathered at the main square and on the steps of a church in this southern Nicaraguan town. The 60-year-old Chamorro addressed the

crowd from the back of a pickup truck while

sitting in a wheelchair and wearing a cast on her leg.

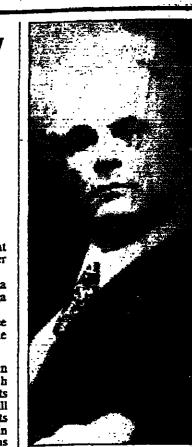
Mrs. Chamorro, the candidate of the United National Opposition, or UNO, is the principal challenger to President Daniel Ortega, who is seeking another six-year term as the Sandinista Front candidate in the Feb 25 general elections.

> The Sandinistas came to power in 1979 after leading a revolution that ousted authoritarian President Anastasio Somoza. US-backed Nicaraguan rebels, known as Con-

tras, have been fighting to overthrow the government since the early 1980s. There has been little military action since many of the rebels retreated to base camps in neighbour-ing Honduras after US military aid was cut off on Feb 3, 1988.

While the Sandinista Front has handed out thousands of campaign items, including T-shirts, cigarette lighters and baseball caps, most of the UNO propaganda is graffitti on city walls.

Clothing, even a T-shirt, is expensive for most Nicaraguans.



The remarks in state suprem

"He controls the Gambinos with an iron fist," said Cherk-

the packed courtroom. Gotti, 49, is charged with ordering the May 1986 shooting

from the Hell's Kitchen area of New York City anxious to curry favour with the Gambinos.

The shooting came about four months after a union goon squad vandalised a Gambino-linked restaurant to protest the use of

"Like any bully, he couldn't allow a challenge to go unpuni-shed," said the soft-spoken, Lanky Cherkasky.

ment's case are tapes of secretly recorded conversations at Gotti's alleged headquarters, the Bergin Hunt and Fish Club.

The Mississippi-based leader. of the Nationalist Movement,

"That grave is not a thrope. demonstrators who gathered in fog and drizzle.

Plans for what President George Bush denounced Friday as "a rally of hate" caused the adjacent Martin Luther King Jr. Centre for Nonviolent Social.

Bush's 1st year ups and downs

WASHINGTON, Jan 21, (AP): George Bush has reason to smile as he enters the second year of his presidency. His standing in the polls is at phenomenal heights, Manuel Antonio Noriega is in US custody, and communists governments in Eastern Europe are toppling.
"I'm finishing with a bit of a

glow," Bush acknowledged at vear's end.

Bush's public approval ratings exceeded 70 per cent in some polls — higher than his predecesor, Ronald Reagan, ever

But as Bush well knows, president before him have enjoyed the glow of favourable circumstances only to suffer the sudden chill of events gone sour. It remains to be seen whether his popularity is as deep as it is

Assessments of Bush's first year in office were predictably glowing from such partisans as White House Chief of Staff John Sununu, who said: "It wasn't an easy year. George Bush just made it seem easy.

But he also earned less part-

Stuart Eizenstat, a domestic policy advisor to former President Jimmy Carter, said Bush got off to "a very rocky start" with surprising difficulties in filling key positions, including a losing battle to get John Tower confirmed as Defence Secretary. But Bush wound up having a successful first year and left himself in a strong position for 1990,

Bush had his share of slip-ups, lost battles and controversies, from the Tower nomination to the continuing furore over his diplomatic overtures to China after the bloody crackdown in June on student demonstrators, but showed he could learn from his mistakes.

· · · · · ·

5 4 5 E

1 2 7 2 <u>2</u>

100

.

医动物医型

• • • • • • •

0.00

_ ...v. ···

المناوين

1 7

Accused by Senate majority leader George Mitchell of "timidity" as major changes swept the Soviet Union and East bloc nations, Bush went to the bisto-summit in May with a hold proposal for a troop pullout and conventional arms reductions across Europe. Later, he met with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev at the Malta summit.

Prospects are considered excellent for conclusion of agreements this year on longrange nuclear weapons and on reducing conventional military forces in Europe.

Bush visited Poland and Hungary in July and by year's end had signed an aid package of \$938 emillion over three years for the new East bloc democracies and draped a Medal of Freedom around the neck of solidarity's Lech Walesa

In Panama, the United States missed an opportunity by not coming to the aid of mutineers who sought to overthrow Noriega in early October. But the Pentagon's Dec 20 invasion, the largest US military operation since the Vietnam war, was a textbook operation.

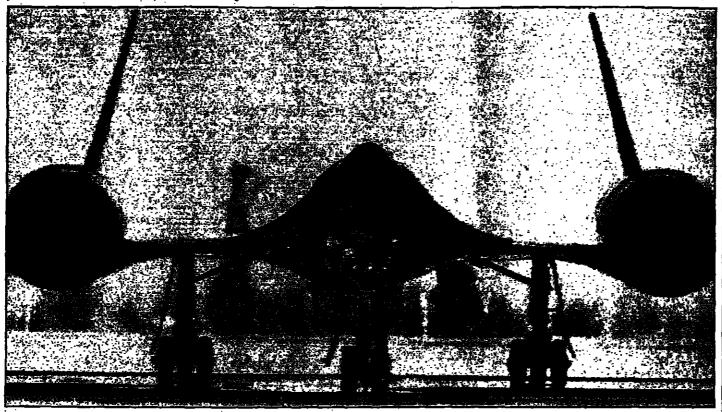
A few weeks earlier, Bush provided a show of airpower to help Philippines President Corazon Aquino put down a mutiny and sent special forces to San Salvador when rebels took over a hotel with Americans trapped inside.

He visited 14 countries and the Caribbean island of St Martin in 1989 and is bound for Cartagena, Colombia, next month in a dramatic gesture of support for Colombian President Virgilio Barco and his battle against drug

With Democrats firmly in control of Congress and in a mood to challenge the president, domestic policy may prove far more troublesome for the president

than foreign policy. Bush is seeking to use the goodwill gained in recent months as he campaigns to win congressional support for a domestic agenda topped by his long-standing call for a cut in capital gains

Democrats in Congress were too distracted to make much of any early Bush missteps, as both House speaker Jim Wright and majority leader Tony Coelho resigned last spring under ethical



Kissed goodbye

An American ground crew member kisses the SR-7¹ 'Blackbird' goodbye Jan 18 as it prepared for its final takeoff from RAF Mindenhall. The cut and improvements in East-West relations. (Reuter wirephoto) cut and improvements in East-West relations. (Reuter wirephoto)

Haiti declares a state of siege

Opposition leaders rounded up

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti, Jan 21, (AP): Haiti's military government declared a state of siege last night after the slaying of an army colonel, and police reportedly arrested and beat several opposition leaders.

The government, led by Lt Gen. Prosper Avril, said the 30-day decree was needed "to protect democratic accomplishments against terrorism," but opposition leaders said it was an attempt to silence dissent before promised elections in October. Government television said four articles of the constitution were suspended under the state of siege, including one provision forbidding the deportation of Haitian nationals.

At least one of the opposition leaders, conservative Hubert de Ronceray, later was reported deported. Max Care, a co-ordinator of De Ronceray's party, said De Ronceray was flown out last night to Miami.

The government said it also reestablished an entry visa requirement for Haitians returning from abroad, to present the infiltration of terrorist agents." The practice, abolished shoully after dictator Jean-Claude Divalier was ousted in 1986, often was used to screen Haitians

De Ronceray, who has urged Avril to resign, also was a key leader of the opposition to Duvalier, who fled to France in 1986 after months of protest.

Avril, who took power in a September 1988 soldiers' revolt, has promised to hand over power after elections this year, but political and human rights leaders are increasingly sceptical.

A statement read earlier vesterday over the television said the government is taking all steps to prevent "destabilizing manocuvres liable to compromise the democratic process under way."

One opposition leader, Jean-Claude Bajeux, said in Puerto Rico he expected that all the opposition leaders rounded up yesterday will "certainly get put on a plane" and be deported.

The United States deplored the actions by the government, saying they "put at risk the democratic transition in Haiti." The State Department urged the Haitian government to rescind his actions and reiterate its commitment to free elections.

Privately owned Radio Antilles said police earlier yesterday arrested De Ronceray and Louis Roy, a well-known civic leader who founded the Haitian Red Cross and is co-author of the 1987 constitution. Roy's nephew, Jean-Claude Roy, confirmed the arrest.

Roy's whereabouts could not be determined last night, but relatives said they believed he was at the airport awaiting

Eight plainciothes gunmen also arrested socialist leader Serge Gilles and three members of his Progressive National Revolutionary Party at Gilles' home, witnesses said.

Radio Antilles said police also arrested Dr Sylvain Jolibois, leader of the small radical Jean-Jacques Dessalines group; Jesner Prudent, co-ordinator of the centre-right Movement to Establish Democracy in Haiti Party, and several members of De Ronceray's rightist Mobilisation for National Development Party.

Atlantis to carry CIA spy satellite

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida Jan 21, (UPI): A secret nighttime launch of the shuttle Atlantis scheduled for late February will carry a 37,300-pound (17,000 kg) super spy satellite for the CIA and the National Security Agency, an aerospace magazine has reported.

Aviation Week and Space Technology magazine said the probe, designated AFP-731, is a "combination" spacecraft incorporating digital imaging recon-naissance cameras and signal receivers "to intercept telepi radio and secure television transmissions in most populated areas of the Soviet Union."

A NASA spokesman declined comment on the report.

Atlantis is officially scheduled for blastoff around Yeb 16, but sources have told United Press International the payload will be or so behind schedule and that liftoff has slipped to around Feb

Aviation Week reported a Feb 16 takeoff would have come at 1:21 am if the launch slip is not made up - and that is not likely — the liftoff time likely will change slightly but a nighttime takeoff would still be expected.

In any case, Aviation Week said lite will be launched into a 127-mile (205 km) orbit at an inclination to the equator of 62 degrees, the highest ever planned for a shuttle that will give the

Soviet Union.
The spy satellite will be released on the 18th orbit from the shottle's 60-foot (18 m) payload bay using a new, lightweight launch device called the Shuttle Payload Deployment System, or SPDS, the magazine reported.

The secret flight, to be launched from launch pad 39A at the Kennedy Space Centre, will be the 34th for United States' space shuttle programme and the sixth for Atlantis, which made its debut in October 1985.

The astronauts assigned to the flight are Navy Capt. John on, commander, air force Col. John Casper, co-pilot, Marine Lt. Col. David Hilmers, air force Col. Richard Mullane and Navy Lt. Condr. Pierre Theot. Touch down

If The space shattle Columbia swooped to a perfect middle-of-the-night landing Saturday after launching one satellite, rescuing another and ending the longest US shuttle flight.

"We're all kind of dragging a little bit, so we're going to pack it in and head for Houston," shuttle commander Dan Brandenstein said during a brief ceremony eight hours after the nearly 11-day mission ended in California's Mojave Desert.

Brandenstein, pilot James Wetherbee and mission specialists Bounie Dunbar, Marsha Ivins and G. David Low then boarded two jets for a ride home to Johnson Space Centre.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Mavflower Manners: Sydney Biddle Barrows, the so-called "Mayflower Madam" who was arrested for promoting prostitution, is using her expertise to promote good manners in matters of

"Mayflower Manners: Etiquette for Consenting Adults," includes advice on how to ask a date about Aids, whether condoms should be left where they can be seen and when it is OK to make a pass.

The 221-page book, written by Barrows and Ellis Weiner and published by Doubleday in New York, also describes how to approach an escort service.

Yeager ready to sail: Jeans Yeager, co-pilot of the tirst non-stop flight around the world, says she is ready to sail beyond the clouds.

Ycager wants to become an astronaut in America's shuttle programme, she said at an annual Amelia Earhart luncheon in Glendale, California Sunday. "Our space programme needs to move forward." Yeager said. "(The shuttle) is just a first step." On Dec 24, 1986, she and pilot Dick Rutan landed

the tiny experimental aircraft Voyager at Edwards Air Force Baseafter a tine-day, 26-000-mile (41,850-kilometre) journey around the world — a record for non-refuelled flight duration. (AP)

Conference on pleasure: Growing need for instant gratification is leading to the decline of American society, consumer activist Ralph Nader

says.

Nader, speaking at the University of Rochester's
week-long conference on pleasure, said the pursuit of
pleasure has put America, which is "wallowing in one

disciplined Japan.

The Japanese "have turned adversity into an asset," he said Sunday. "We have turned abundance into a liability." (AP)

Navy warms: The navy, reversing its forgiving approach to recruits who test positive for marijuana use, has decided that they will be barred from enter-

ing the service.

"You test positive for marijuana use — you're gone," said vice Adm. J. Michael Boorda, the navy's chief of personnel, in an interview on Friday in

Washington.
"It's an important twist" and shows an increasing lack of tolerance for drug use in the military, Boorda said. "We don't want to lose the battle against drugs." (AP)

Cuba calls for changes: Cuba's new UN ambassador has criticised the veto power of the UN Security Council as undemocratic and called for changes to make the United Nations more representative of its membership.

In an interview published on Saturday in Cuba's Communist Party daily Granma, Ambassador

Ricardo Alarcon said there was a contradiction between the UN General Assembly, where every nation has a vote, and the Security Council, where a veto can block a resolution.

The United States, Soviet Union, Britain, China and France are the five permanent members of the 15-nation Security Council and each has the power to

Tremors shake Peruvian cities: Two light tremors startled residents of the northern Peruvian province of Paita within a 14-minute period Saturday, but have caused no damages or injuries, the Geophysical National Institute reported.

The first tremor, at 12:44 pm (1644 GMT), registered an intensity of 3 on the Mercalli scale, and the

cond at 12:58 (1658 GMT), at 4 on the scale, the institute said. The epicentre was located 93 miles (150 kilometre

southwest of Pana, the port city 530 miles (855 kilometres) northwest of Lima. The tremors were particularly noticeable in the cities of Sechura and Bayovar. (AP)

Gabon bans gathering: Residents of Libreville, Gabon were asked to remain in their homes Saturday evening and all gatherings were banned after student protests crupted into riots.

Prime Minister Leon Mebiane said President Omar Bongo's government recognised the legitimate complaints of university students and would act on

Mebiame said "hoodhuns" and other "irresponsi-ble persons" were responsible for widespread vandal-



Royal fright

Princess Beatrice, the daughter of the Duke and Duchess of York reacts as she looks up at a snowman in Klosters, Switzerland Jan 21. The Duchess of York and her daughter are expected to return to Britain tomorrow.



Bugs gather

Over one thousand enthusiasts brought their bugs together for National Beetle Day in Brasilia Jan 20. Over 3.3 million bugs were produced here in 27 years between 1959 and 1986 making it the top seller in Brazilian history. Only Mexico continues to produce the bug, a car invented by Ferdinand Porsche in Germany and used even by Adolf Hitler. Volkswagen sold over 250,000 cars in 1989 in Brazil. (Reuter wirechato)

ism in the capital after students began a boycott of the national university. The students said university professors were incompetent and scholarships too limited. (AP)

Amnesty for convicted coup plotters: The government freed 16 convicted coup plotters a week before Pope John Paul II is to visit, the ruling council of state said in a statement Saturday in

Bissau, Guinea Bissau. Six others convicted in the same 1985 conspiracy were executed by firing squad in July 1986, despite pleas for elemency from the Pope and other international figures.

Political observers in Guinea-Bissau said the amnesty was decreed so that the small West African nation would have no political prisoners when it received the Pope. (AP)

Purge Salvadoran army: Opposition leaders said Saturday more military officers must have been involved in the slaying of six Jesuit priests than those charged by the government and called for

Fighter troubled

veto. (Reuter)

Frigate project dumped

BRUSSELS, Jan 21, (Reuter): Nato has scrapped an ambitious multinational plan to build a frigate for the 21st century and another project to build a new European fighter is in deep trou-ble, diplomats and officials say. National squabbles over the

cost, performance and structure of arms co-operation projects and an end of the East-West cold war era are largely to blame. The long-troubled frigate

project foundered after six of the eight participating alliance members pulled out -- several of them at the end of last year. "It's as dead as a dodo and

we're quietly closing the project office in Hamburg," said one senior Nato official.

West Germany, Spain and the Netherlands all pulled out at the end of last year as political reforms swept Eastern Europe. Earlier, Britain, France and Italy had withdrawn from the project, which originally envisaged 59 ships for eight of the 16 Nato

The United States and Canada were the only remaining supporters. A spokesman for the Canadian mission at the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (Nato) headquarters in Brussels said that his country had taken no decision to withdraw.

Some officials suggested that the two North American states might collaborate on building a frigate. "But it is no longer a

Nato project," one official said. The idea for the frigate was first floated in the late 1970s. The first ship was to have been launched in 1998.

Nato can ill afford the serious problems it has experienced with joint armaments programmes amid mounting public and political pressure to cut defence

24,424 seek asylum

Swiss expect more

BERN, Jan 21, (AP): A record 24,424 people sought asylum in Switzerland last year and even more are expected in 1990 because of migrants from developing countries seeking to avoid overtrowded West Germany, a government official

Peter Arbenz, delegate for refugee affairs, said authorities expected at least 32,000 applications for asylum over the next 12 months. He said the exodus of East Germans and ethnic Germans from other East European countries into West Germany last year was expected to cause more would-be refugees from countries such as Turkey and Sri Lanka to go to

Last year, 9,395 Turks sought asylum in Switzerland, 39 per cent of all applications. Sri Lankans were the second largest group, accounting for 20 per cent of the total, followed by Lebanese with 10 per cent and Yugoslavs with nine per cent, the government figures showed.

Kuwait Oil Company (KSC)/

Getty Oil Company Joint operations (Kuwait Oil Company

and Getty Oil Company) announces the tender for the supply of:

Instruments and Accessories

Restricted to the following main vendors:

1) Yokogawa Electric Corp.

2) Yamatake Honeywell Ltd. 3) Foxboro intercontinental Ltd.

4) Honeywell

5) Taylor Instruments

6) KENT

7) Rose Mount

Contractors wishing to participate in this tender, are invited to collect the tender documents from Contracts Administration Office at Joint Operations - Wafra, during the official working hours (from 07.00 am to 04.00 pm) not later than March 6, 1990, against non-refundable fees of KD40/-

US navy quietly starts using ELF communication system "In the last two years, we have had only two

 CLAM LAKE Wisconsin, Jan 21. (AP): A 15-mile (24-kilometre) antenna strung out like a giant cross in the Chequamegon National Forest quietly sends radio messages to missileguided submarines patrolling deep waters

The US navy began using the \$400-million EI F system last fall, replacing smaller transmitters that had been sending messages to missilearound the world. equipped submarines since the late 1960s.

protests of any significance. Those folks were strictly anti-military." said Lt. John Smythe, project commander. "I think the biological, ecological and safety issues have all been

At one point, demonstrations occurred

that penetrate water. The system permits sub-marines to prowl undetected by radar while receiving messages several hundred feet under

Arlane rocket sits on its launching pad. (Reuter wirephoto)

Countdown starts

for Ariane launch

tle Columbia. The shuttle, carry-

ing a crew of five, landed early

yesterday morning after over-

coming bad weather and com-

The Ariane-4 was set to carry

into sun synchronous orbit the

Spot-2 earth observation satellite, designed by France's

national space agency and man-

ufactured by companies in Bel-

gium and Sweden under the

direction of the French defence

and aeronautic company,

From an altitude of 800

kilometres (497 miles), the

satellite will photograph the earth with a resolution down to

10 metres (32 feet) in black-and-

white and 20 metres (65 feet) in

colour. Images will be transmit-

ted to one of 12 earth stations

The new satellite was designed

to replace Spot-1, which is still

flying and has sent back more

than one million photographs of

the Earth since it was launched

located on five continents.

puter problems.

Matra.

KOUROU, French Guiana, Jan

21, (AP): The countdown began

yesterday at the European Space Agency's jungle launch site for

the firing of an Ariane-4 rocket

tion satellite and several

microsatellites for American and

The 35th liftoff of an Ariane

rocket was set for 0135 to 0145

GMT today from the launch pad

on the northern coast of South

America. It was to be the first

time that the latest and most

sophisticated version of the suc-cessful unmanned rocket, the

Ariane-4, would fly without

Ariane space flights have

become routine, and the reliability of the craft has made

Arianespace the world's leading

provider of commercial launch

services, holding more than 50

per cent of the international

The launch of the European

rocket comes one day after the

successful conclusion of the 11-

day voyage of the US space shut-

extra strap-on boosters.

market.

British customers.

carrying a French earth observa-

Theantenna -- two strands of cable strung on wooden poles - and a transmitter are tucked into the forest atop 20,000 feet (6,000 metres) of buried rock near Clam Lake, a quite tourist

about a mile (1.6 kilometres) from the antenna and have watched the project unfold since 1969.

"They brought in peace activists by the busloads," Holter recalled. "You won't find anybody in the area that ever thought the project would do all the things opponents claimed, including make you sterile if you walked under the lines.

Mrs Holter served as a "human guinea pig" for researchers monitoring the medical effects of the system on nearby residents. We are both so darn healthy, it's funny," she

almost weekly at the fenced-in transmitter site in northwestern Wisconsin. Nuclear-weapons opponents argued the system would make the forest a target for Soviet missiles and environ-Bears frequently climb on the polis and snow-The earlier project went through despite years of protests based on fears that the lowmentalists called for more studies. mobiles glide through a corridor carved in the ELF, or Extremely Low Frequency, is the frequency radio waves would fry fish in nearby streams and produce two beaded squirrels. only system of its kind that sends radio waves Jerry Holter and his wife, Tish, both 60, live

Gorby calls to protect environ

MOSCOW, Jan 21, (AP): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev has called for an international programme to "save biosphere" from ecological disaster.

Speaking to the global forum on the environment and develop-ment for survival, Gorbachev also backed suggestions for the formation of an international relief agency to respond to ecological disasters.

He called it "the green cross," an obvious parallel to the inter-national Red Cross.

The forum brought together 1,000 political and religious leaders from around the world to discuss environmental issues.

Noting his own country's environment suffered from thoughtless decisions, Gorbachev suggested international technical co-operation in preventing and repairing ecological damage.

He said he was prepared to

allow inspections on Soviet territory to avoid any suspicion that high technology from other countries was being diverted to

other uses. The Soviet Union has only started to recognise its own horrendous environmental

problems in the last several years. The Soviet environmental movement grew dramatically after the Chernobyl nuclear power plant explosion in 1986.

Gorbachev drew applause from his audience in the Grand Kremlin Palace when he repeated the Soviet Union's long-standing offer to end nuclear weapons testing if the United States agreed to follow He said the Soviet Union

expects to sign an agreement soon providing for the destruction of tonnes of chemical weapons, and he promised that Soviet military manoeuvres would be restructured to reduce environmental damage. In the speech, which ended the

five-day conference in Moscow, Gorbachev called for international environmental monitoring and control.

He suggested the development of international standards to protect areas of particular concern for the entire world, such as rain forests.

Focusing on the Soviet Union, he promised to triple the number of wilderness preserves in the next decade.

me also suggested that an environmental conference planned for Brazil in 1992 be held at "the highest level" to approve a code of ecological ethics.

V.

■ Pollution has never respected frontiers, but there's something new in the air when a Soviet environmentalist pleads with Americans to help block construction of a dam in a remote Siberian valley.

"The vocal support of environmentalists from around the world is critical to our efforts to save the valley," said Maria Cherkasova, secretary of the Socio-Ecological Union, one of the largest Soviet environmental

She was among the delegates at a meeting last week in Washington of the US-Soviet joint committee on co-operation in the field of environmental protection. She called for a campaign of letters to Gorbachev

Problems with dirty air increasing

Billion still at risk

WASHINGTON, Jan 21, (Reuter): More than a billion people across the globe are than a billion people across the globe are still at risk of disease or death from breathing dirty air despite efforts to reduce pollution during the past 20 years, according to a study released yesteday.

The study by the Worldwatch Institute, an environmental research group, said nations cannot solve pollution problems by

merely improving technology, but must

make basic changes in their transport and manufacturing practices.

The group wants governments to improve air quality by levying steep taxes on car sales and industrial emissions encouraging recycling and public transport and improving international programmes on airborne pollution.

Developed nations should also take advantage of recent moves toward democracy in Eastern Europe to supply those nations, which rely heavily on coal, with technology to sharply reduce sulphur dioxide emissions, it said

The World Health Organisation has estimated that nearly 635 million people around the world are exposed to high levels of sulphur dioxide, which is linked to res-piratory diseases, and more than one billion to unhealthy levels of airborne particulates.

French said recent research has found that air pollution caused every 24th disability and every 17th death in Hungary. In Athens, on days when air quality is particularly bad, the death rate increases sixfold, she said.

Problems with dirty air are increasing most quickly in developing nations where car fleets are growing and heavy manufacturing is rapidly expanding, the report said. Air pollution, including acid rain, is estimated to rob the US economy of nearly \$40 billion a year through problems such as crop loss and increased health care costs.

Forest damage in West Germany, result-

Forest damage in West Germany, resulting in part from acid rain, will cost that nation about \$3 billion to \$5 billion a year over the next 70 years.



Time for a little joy

Two young Beijing children, dressed for the cold winter weather, enjoy their cotton candy at a fair inside the Forbidden City Jan 21. As the Chinese New Year draws near much of the city's population is out and about even in the freezing temperatures. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rally to be blocked

Seoul on alert

SEOUL, Jan 21, (AP): Police heightened their presence outside bus terminals and universities today, moving to block a planned rally by hardline workers who vowed to form a mayerick labour union.

Thousands of police took up positions around the central bus terminal in

Seoul and at several schools as the workers, defying a government warning, vowed to go ahead with plans to form the union tomorrow.

President Roh Tae-Woo, presiding over a special cabinet meeting on Saturday, ordered a crackdown on illegal labour movements, warning that violent labour strikes would seriously hurt the country's economy. "This spring will be a crucial period in our efforts to establish industrial

A wave of violent labour protests was blamed in part for the country's economic growth slowing to 6.5 per cent last year, after annual double-digit expansion in 1986-88. Exports also have been hurt by the South Korean won's rise against the US dollar. Roh warned that if another wave of labour protests broke out this year, the economy would be unable to escape high inflation and low employment.

Organisers of tomorrow's rally said about 1,200 delegates representing 600

workplaces nation-wide would gather to inaugurate the new union, whose total membership would exceed 200,000.

Authorities outlawed the planned union, accusing its leaders of ideological and anti-government motives. Some union leaders, including chairman Dan Byung-Ho, have gone into hiding to avoid arrest.

and other Soviet leaders on Dan, 41, has been sought by police since late last year for involvement in several illegal labour rallies. He said in a published interview today that he would behalf of the Katun Valley near attend the rally. Police said they would arrest him.

Ecological holocaust

Driftnet death toll 100,000 dolphins

WELLINGTON, Jan 21, (Reuter): Asia's driftnet fishing fleets may be slaughtering more than 100,000 dolphins a year in the Pacific, the environmental group Greenpeace has said.

"It's what I would call an ecological holocaust going on," said Mike Hagler from the Greenpeace ship Rainbow Warrior II, which is monitoring 20 driftnet boats from Japan and Taiwan in the Tasman Sea between Australia and New Zealand.

Environmentalists have dubbed driftnet fishing the "wall of death" because the fine nets, which hang like deadly curtains for up to 50 km (30 miles) catch virtually all fish, and sea mammals that run into them.

Hagler, leader of the Rainbow Warrior expedition, told Radio New Zealand at least 5,000 dolphins would die in the rich fishing grounds of the Tasman Sea during the present two-mouth

Rainbow Warrier II replaces its namesake sunk in 1985 by French secret agents in Auck-

"Let's not forget that in the



Silvia Schriver, doctor and deckhand on the Greenpeace ship holds a drowned juvenile dolphin. (Reuter wirephoto)

north Pacific, Japan, Taiwan and South Korea have more than 1,000 of these vessels fishing at the height of the season setting something like 50,000 km (30,000 miles) of net a night, enough to go round the Equator one and a quarter times," he said

by radio telephone. 'So we're talking about tens of thousands, if not over 100,000 Japan has promised to halt driftnet fishing by 1992 following

protests from environmentalists

and Pacific island nations.

China rapped on HK law plan

HONG KONG, Jan 21, (UPI): Liberals strongly criticised China today for steamrolling through a Beijing dominated committee its own version of a legislative system for Hong Kong after 1997, calling the consulation process "a farce." The committee, controlled by

Beijing-appointed drafters, voted in a four-day meeting in Canton to limit the number of directly elec-ted seats in Hong Kong's legislature and impose restrictions on who could hold high office after China resumes sovereignty over the Britsih colony in 1997.

China has steadily increased its hardline approach to Hong Kong following mass support in the colony for the pro-democracy movement on the mainland, which was crushed by Beijing in June. "People in Hong Kong under-stand that without democracy,

protection of human rights and freedom will be very difficult after 1997," Yeung Sum of the joint committee for the promotion of democratic government told reporters. "I think the whole consultation is just a farce to the peo-ple of Hong Kong. They fully understand that the Chinese government has the base line and the Chinese government didn't lis-ten to the wishes of the people of Hong Kong."

Throngs of students and liberal activists greeted Hong Kong members of the basic law drafting committee with shouts of "shame" upon their return late yesterday from talks with mainland drafters in the southern Chinese city of Canton.

A political subgroup of the committee stood by an earlier decision to limit to 18 the number of directiv elected seats in Hong Kong's 60-member lawmaking legislative council in 1997.

Drafters said they would expand the number of directly elected seats to 30 by 2003.

The moves provoked charges that Beijing had ignored public opinion in Hong Kong and the ded direct elections for least 20 out of the council's seats by 1991 and a majority by 1997. "What has happened now has

been in the cards for many, many months and certainly increasingly since June 4," legislative coun-cillor Jimmy McGregor said. "We have had people here spelling out to China in the most representative way possible ... reasonably democratic models. And we have seen China reject all of them and listen only to those people who for one reason or another proposed models which China can accept."

Drafters also said certain bills put before the legislature must be voted on separately in both elected lawmakers and another group of lawmakers representing what are called functional constituencies, mostly based on occupations or

The bill would have to gain a majority from both groups before becoming law — a system that could nullify proposed laws unfavourable to Beijing.

ces said today.

ARANYAPRATHET. Thailand, Jan 21, (Reuter): About 30,000 Khmer Rouge fighters and their families have been moved from secret camps

inside Thailand across the border into captured

areas of Cambodia. Thai military and civilian sour-

The sources said the guerrillas and their dependents were moved from hidden camps near the villages of Khao Din and Khao Chong Kaep south

They had dismantled their wooden houses and taken their stores and animals with them to areas in

northwest Cambodia captured from government

of this border town in the last few weeks.



friends, waves the Mongolian flag during the rally.



Thousands flock to Ulan Bator

Mongolians defy ban on rallies

ULAN BATOR, Jan 21, (Reuter): About 7,000 Mongolians defied a government ban on demon-strations and flocked to Ulan Bator's main square today to demand democracy after 69 years of com-

The leader of the movement, university lecturer Fanjasuren Zorig, later told a press conference his opposition group wanted a multi-party system, an independent economy and the truth told about

Mongolia's blood-stained communist history.

Demonstrators braved temperatures of minus 22. centigrade (minus eight Fahrenheit) to crowd around a rostrum in the central Sukhbator Square. They cheered as Zorig and others denounced the

are responsible for the terrible state of affairs, Zorig told the crowd.

Demonstrators waved banners calling for an end to special privileges for the communist elite and for a five-day working week.

Mongolia is the latest country to feel the winds of change that have transformed the communist world in Eastern Europe. A vast but remote nation of just over two million

people between China and the Soviet Union, it is the oldest communist state after the Soviet Union and remains a close ally of Moscow.

It was the fourth time protesters had swarmed into Sikhbator Square since early December.

But it was the first action in direct deliance on the government which banned demonstrations in parts of the capital last Thursday. Zorig called the ban unconstitutional.
"You have come here on your own, not because

you were forced but because you wanted to come,"

The Mongolian Democratic Union he heads was formed in early December. It says it has 60,000 members - just 30,000 fewer than the ruling Communist People's Revolutionary Party.

The union has been recognised by the govern-

have held meetings with communist party officials but not the ruling polithuro.

Western diplomats in Ulan Bator said the demonstrations posed the biggest challenge for years to Mongolia's communist rulers. Govern-

ment provided it obeys the constitution. Its leaders

ment officials renginor immediately available to comment on the projest.

'At a press conference for foreign and local journalists after the rally, Zorig, bespectacled and dressed in a Western suit, did not rule out the use of

"The further improvement will show what ways and means should be applied." he said when asked if non-peaceful methods could be counternanced. Security forces kept a low profile at today's demonstrations but some police and army officers

filmed people in the crowd. Most of the police are on the side of the demonstrators," said one officer through an interpreter at

Democracy challenged

Mayor shooting shocks Japan

NAGASAKI, Jan 21, (AP): The shooting of Nagasaki's popular mayor by a right-wing extremist is being fearfully viewed as a challenge to Japan's democracy.

The gentle, soft-spoken Hitoshi Motoshima, who as mayor of a city devastated by an atomic bomb during World War II is known as a champion of peace, was seriously wounded Thursday moments after he stepped out of City Hall. Motoshima had said publicly that he believed the late emperor Hirohito could have saved Nagasaki from the bombing.

Police arrested a 40-year-old ultrarightist and self-confessed terrorist who said he was enraged over the mayor's remarks about the emperor.

The assailant used a handgun, which are illegal in Japan. Attacks on prominent politicians are rare in this country. Following the shooting,

Nagasaki residents rallied under banners such as, "Bullets cannot kill democracy" and "The people will unite to preserve free speech. "It goes without saying that

freedom to express varying opinions is a pillar of democracy, and respect for minority opinions is a democratic principle," the local newspaper Nagasaki Shimbun said in an editorial.

The attempted assassination is a challenge to the democracy Japan has steadfastly main-tained in the more than 40 years

forces since the withdrawal of Vietnamese troops

last September.

A Thai Army officer, who declined to be identified, said there had been strong pressure from Bangkok for the move. An order had been sent from the supreme command on January 13 that all

the guerrillas should be cleared from Thailand.
Guerrillas of the non-communist Khmer Peo-ple's National Liberation Front (KPNLF), which

had also operated from camps on the Thai side following a Vietnamese offensive in 1985, have already moved across, KPNLF officials said.

clandestine camps, more than 250,000 civilian

Apart from the guerrillas and their families in



Motoshima. (Reuter wirephoto)

since the end of the war ... but it seems democracy in Japan is still far from matured.' "It's a real shock. In Japan it's

so rare for anyone to have a gun

— just police and gangsters," said City Hall employee Mikako Umehara. "For this to happen right in front of our eyes is. I think, a much bigger shock than for Americans or Europeans."

The outrage was no doubt intensified by published photographs of the 67-year-old Motoshima coughing up blood as he waited for an ambulance. A bullet had hit him in the back and exited from his chest.

Doctors said Saturday that Motoshima was recovering well

Motoshima said at a city assembly meeting in December 1988, as Hirohito lay on his deathbed, that he felt the

emperor bore some responsibility for World War II and that the monarch could have prevented the atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The mayor's comments touched the rightist fringe's most sensitive

Motoshima received nu-merous threats, including three anonymous letters containing bullets. Rightists converged on City Hall shouting "death to Motoshima." Police details of up to 80

officers provided security when the mayor moved about, and three bodyguards accompanied him when he travelled to Tokyo for Hirohito's funeral last February. The emperor died Jan 7, 1989.

Police protection was suspended at Motoshima's request in mid-December. Another rightist was arrested last year for sending the bullets to the mayor, perhaps prompting police to drop their guard in the belief the threat was contained.

"We all wonder why this happened," said city spokesman Yoshimori Nakajima. "It was only 13 words the mayor said, but 13 words that reverberated throughout Japan -- maybe now the world."

Khmer Rouge fighters, families move into captured areas

amps. Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan last week expressed his support for an end to the guerrilla presence in Thailand in response to an appeal by a group of 90 MPs.

Although the government formally denics giving the guerrillas sanctuary, journalists and aid workers have visited guerrilla camps and spoken to military commanders in Thailand.

refugees live on the Thai side in UN-administered

The next peace talks on Cambodia could be held

in Indonesia by Feb 20, French Prime Minister in Indonesia by 1 to 2., Michel Rocard said yesterday.

and the second are a second

Japan to send satellite to moon

TOKYO, Jan 21, (AP): In a launch scheduled Tuesday, Japan hopes to join an elite club by becoming the third nation to send a spacecraft to

the moon.

If successful, the Muses-A will be the first spacecraft to visit the moon since the Soviet Union landed the unmanned vehicle Luna 24 on its surface in 1976. The United States is the only other nation that has sent spacecraft to earth's closest neigh-

Japan has advanced rapidly in aerospace in recent years. Although it was noted for its aviation technology during World War II, the industry was banned by US occupa-tion forces. As a result, Japan entered

the aerospace field fate.
Officials of Japan's Institute of Space and Astronautical Science said the launch will help develop tech-nology needed for exploration of other planets, including precise con-trol of orbits and high-efficiency data transmission from distant satellites

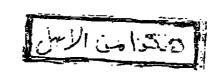
The Japanese rocket, an M3S-2 made by Nissan Motor Co., will be carrying two satellites — a larger mother satellite that is to orbit the earth and a smaller moon orbiter.

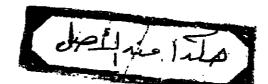
If the launch proceeds as scheduled Tuesday from the Kagoshima Space Centre in southern Japan, the Muses-A spacecraft will be sent into a highly elliptical earth orbit that will bring it about 18,000 kilometres (10,000 miles) from the

moon in its first swing-by on March The craft is to release the smaller satellite just before crossing the moon's orbit. A "kick motor" aboard the smaller craft will propel it into a lunar orbit, the institute says. Because the moon orbiter carries no batteries, it will follow a path that will keep it constantly in sunlight during the first 30 days to allow it to use solar power to send to the mother

satellite data on temperatures and electric fields, ISAS says. The larger satellite will continue circling earth, swinging by the moon and collecting data on space dust and

satellite data on temperatures and





Heads roll in East Germany

EAST BERLIN, Jan 21, (Agencies): East Germany's Communist Party purged its ranks of for-mer leader Egon Krenz and 13 other discredited Politburo members today but resisted pressure to disband.

After a marathon session, the party's disciplinary committee said that Krenz, who led the country and party for six weeks after succeeding his Stalinist mentor Erich Honecker, had been expelled with 13 other former politburo members.

Only hours after the SED-PDS party ended its meeting. East Germany's turbulent political scene was rocked again when the prosecutor-general announced Finance Minister Uta Nickel was under investigation for ordering unspecified illegal payments.

News of the probe against Nickel—a 48-year-old reformist communist and key cabinet minister - added a new burden to the fragile administration of communist Prime minister Hans Modrow which took office last November as an untainted team that would lead the country to elections next May.

Biggest

The purge of the former leadership was the biggest carried out against the old guard of a party which has seen over half of its 2.3 million members quit in the past year.
Those ditched included Guen-

ter Schabowski, long regarded as holding reformist views, and exdefence minister Heinz Kessler.

Only three of Honecker's 26strong politburo team, which ruled supreme for two decades. still remain in the party. Many are awaiting trial, some in cus-

Earlier SED-PDS party chairman Gregor Gysi said the party had failed to exorcise itself of its Stalinist past in the five weeks he had been in charge. It was aware, he said, that many members and ordinary East Germans wanted

to see it disappear.
But he added: "After long, mature and sometimes controverisal debate, the party's rul-ing council decided that disbanding ... would lead to greater social tension, not less."

"The disappearance of our party would be a betrayal of the democratic aspirations of the spiritual and political forces in this country," Gysi said.

In an interview with the Bild newspaper of Hamburg after his expulsion from the party, Krenz was quoted as saying he may one day consider joining the opposi-tion Social Democrats, but added it was out of the question for now.

Meanwhile, authorities imprisoned former parliament Speaker Horst Sindermann on corruption charges, the official news agency ADN said.

Sindermann was charged with "criminal fraudulent conversion and breach of trust," the standard language in the corruption and abuse of office investigations that are sweeping East Germany. He was being held pending trial.

Opposition

East Germany's fledgling opposition groups are moving into drab quarters in East Berlin after battling for office space but many are armed with little more than a typewriter to prepare for elections in May.

Fourteen organisations began setting up shop this week in a central building vacated by the Communist Party and are now slowly learning the art of politics that was denied them during 40 years of one-party rule.

Hot-air ballooning, banned for four decades by hardline communist rulers who feared balloons would be used as a means of escape, has lifted off as a sport in the new reformist East Germany.

The official ADN news agency said enthusiasts founded the country's first hot-air ballooning club on Friday. The Mecklenburg and Brandenburg club would stage its first flight during the easter holidays, ADN said.

Out of work and with bleak prospects for being thrown a bone back home, the first batch of East German guard dogs arrived in West Germany yester-

East Germany is giving West Germany about 2,500 of the some 6,500 guard dogs that once patrolled the Berlin Wall and the border, said the animal protection agency in Bremen.

■ East Germany averted a major nuclear power accident in 1976 that could have been as devasting as the one at Chernobyl in the Soviet Union, a West German magazine said today.

East German officials did not disclose the potential seriousness of the incident, Der Spiegel said.



Dead bodies lying side by side in Baku hospital Jan 20. (Reuter wirephoto)

USSR a boiling pot

MOSCOW, Jan 21, (AP): From central Asia to the Caucasus and the Baltics, ancient ethnic grievances in the ring of security the Kremlin took centuries to gather around itself have come back to infect the country with

nationalism. Ancient grudges among neighbours that simmered quietly under the Soviet facade of brotherhood and outright demands for independence could spell the disintegration of Moscow's vast empire, leaving Russia itself standing virtually alone.

The breeding grounds are southern deserts, the Caucasus mountains, the fields and forests of Moldavia, the fertile soil of the Ukraine and the seaside Baltics. They host a patchwork of many of the Soviet Union's more than 100 nationalities with bloody his-tories sandwiched befween mighty empires. Gorbachey, now forced to

deal with Armenians and Azerbaijanis equipped with. surface missiles and helicopters. told Soviets he was struggling

with a legacy of ethnic hatred.
"The problems, which have been accumulating for tens, no, for hundreds of years, have erupted and acquired the character we are now confronted with in the Baltics, Moldavia and now in such forms this inter-ethnic strife are going on in Transcaucasia, in Azerbaijan and Armenia," he said vesterdav.

In Lithuania less than a week earlier, where he was trying to rein in a peaceful but determined secessionist movement, the Soviet leader openly worried that demands for independence could lead to "the union's disintegration of ethnic grounds."

Gorbachev's openness policy and democratic reforms have let the genies out of the bottle, in many cases with violent consequences. Formerly underground and long-repressed groups pressing for secession in Georgia, Armenia, Moldavia, Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia are out in the open.

The Soviet leader says he is not to blame if what was hidden is now revealed. But he adds his

Belgrade, Jan 21, (AP): Communists from the liberal republic of Slovenia

to relinquish its monopoly on power.

A Slovenian party leader, Milan

Kucan, told delegates in the influen-tial committee for political reform

that Yugoslavia could not "become a

European state" as long as it fails to

Both speeches triggered fiery

debate in the committee.

The party is divided between those backing rapid political change in

concert with ongoing economic

up the communists' guaranteed hold

Similar debate marked the

proceedings yesterday as delegates

argued over how far the party should

go in yielding its dominant role in the political life of the country.

Several delegates called for a com-

plete transformation of the party along the lines of socialist parties in

The split is most strongly reflected in Slovenia, which has long

advocated greater pluralism, and Serbia, which has been reluctant to

relinquish central and strong party

Kucan expressed his support for a

western Europe.

reforms and those who oppose giving

embrace true democratic reforms.

Gorby may 'fall soon'

Kremlin wrong to send troops: Yeltsin



Yeltsin returns a ball during a tennis match with Japanese Construction Minister Shozo Harada at Tokyo hotel. (Reuter wirephoto)

TOKYO, Jan 21, (Reuter): The Kremlin was wrong to send in troops to put down a virtual civil war between Azerbaijan and Armenia, maverick Soviet politician Boris Yeltsin has said.

He also predicted that Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev could soon fall from power.

"It is a mistake to dispatch troops and suppress ethnic problems by armed forces," he told Akira Yamagishi, president of Rengo, Japan's largest labour organisation, according to the financial daily, Nihonkeizai Shimbun.

"Perestroika at present is going round and getting nowhere. Its future prospect is dark unless President Gorbachev joins forces with us. It (Gorbachev's regime) might collapse within several months,"
Sunday's Nihonkeizai quoted Yeltsin as saying.
Yeltsin, who arrived for 11-day visit on Jan 13,
said in an interview with the Mainichi Daily News

that British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher had a much more austere lifestyle than Gorbachev who, as the leader of a socialist country, should have a standard of living closer to that of the masses.

"For example, when Thatcher visits a foreign country she rides in the same plane that ordinary citizens use, but Gorbachev can't do that," he was quoted as saying.

"While Thatcher rides in a car with two other people, Gorbachev uses a procession of four luxury cars plus an escort," he added.

"Thatcher orders food herself and pays for it herself. In our country, the KGB delivers food to the leaders free of charge," he was quoted as saying.

Kremlin control.

goal is to prevent the conflict from getting worse.

Long before Gorbachev, the Czars pushed south into Central Asia and the Caucasus and west into the Balties and Moldavia in the 18th and 19th centuries. They

brought under their control lands bordering other major empires that frequently threatened invasion. With arrests, deportations, pogroms, discrimination or outright murder, Soviet rulers and the Russian Czars before

them did little to make the local

populations trust their masters in Alexander III introduced Russification, angering non-Russian peoples. His son Nicolas II, the

last Czar, continued this

Soviet founder Vladimir I. Lenin called the Russian empire "prison of nations." In 1917. the year of the revolution. peasants upset by the postponement of agrarian reform struck

In the early years of Soviet power under Lenin, nationalist rment was high in Byelorussia, the Ukraine, central Asia, Transcaucasia and the Baltics, the same areas where troubles abound now.

out at Russian settlers.

Many states, like the Baltic republics of Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, took Lenin's policy of national self-determination to heart and declared their independence. But one by one, Stalin brought them back under

Stalin, a Georgian, also pursued Russification. In Moldavia,

taken back from Romania in 1940, the language was converted from Latin to Cyrillic letters. Armenians and Georgians, two Christian ethnic groups in the Caucasus that in the 19th and early 20th centuries sought protection of the Russian Czar against the Ottoman empire, now are among those fighting most vigorously for indepen-

After Gorbachev took power. Crimean Tatars and Armenians led the way for other nationalities in voicing their long pentup grievances. The Crimean Tatars demanded to resettle in the Crimean peninsula.

Slovs, Serbs clash on reforms

Sidelights and their Serbian opponents clashed today in debate over democratic reform at a congress expected to decide the party's future. Restoration bid denied: A daughter of On the second day of the key meet-Romania's last monarch said on Sunday she was not ing, Serbia's populist President Slobodan Milosevic said he visiting the country in an effort to restore monarchy.
"I want that (to be) absolutely clear," Princess advocated a strong Communist Party, and liberals called on the party

a news conference in a Bucharest hotel.

Margarita, 40, a possible heir to the throne, told reporters that her week-long visit was strictly private and non-political. (Retter)

Margarita, eldest daughter of ex-King Michael, told

Timisoara death toll exaggerated: The number of people murdered by Romania's secret police last month in Timisoara was a small fraction of the figure previously announced, the city's police chief said on Saturday. "We are actually talking about 100 persons — to be

more precise 66 dead and 40 missing," said Radu

Motica in a telephone interview with Romanian state

television. (Reuter) Security chief resigns: The head of the state security service stepped down Saturday, admitting his political responsibility for the "Danubegate" scandal in which his agency was accused of secret surveillance of opposition groups in Budapest. (AP)

Ukrainians join hands: Tens of thousands of Ukrainians joined hands Sunday in Kiev in a joyous commemoration of unity marking the brief existence of a united, independent Ukraine more than 70 years ago. Organisers of the human chain, leaders of the

popular movement Rukh, said it stretched from the Ukrainian capital Kiev to the western Ukrainian city of Lvov, about 500 kilometres (300 miles), and involved about 100,000 people. (AP)

Rights activists plan: An East European conference on human rights called Saturday for the release of all remaining political prisoners in their countries and announced plans to send a fact-finding mission to the strife-torn Soviet Caucasus republics.
"We demand the release of the Bulgarian activist

Kostadin Ivanov and all political prisoners in Kosovo (a province of Yugoslavia), "a huamn rights official quoted the conference's communique as say-

In Kosovo last year, ethnic Albanian protesters were jailed after clashes with security forces. (AP)

draft declaration before the congress expressing the party's willingness to relinquish its monopoly on power, support free elections and permit the

creation of independent parties and exoups. However, he rejected Serbian claims that the party and the army

are the only integrating forces in

Yugoslavia. He said he opposed a

"unified centralist state," as sought by Serbia. Slovenia has proposed that the party become less centralised and

transform itself into a loose coalition of regional communist parties. However, Milosevic rejected the

proposal, calling instead for a unified party "because we are for a unified Yugoslavia."

He said he favoured "democratic socialism," but did not discuss his stand on the proposal for a multiparty system.

Slovenia delegates have expressed concern that Serbia - the largest of the six republics - is advocating greater central control in order to mpose its views on others.

EEC NEWS IN BRIEF backs

Baku action DUBLIN, Jan 21, (Agencies): **European Economic Community** foreign ministers, anxious to

Search for girls

shore up Eastern Europe's refor-mists, have sent a signal of support to Soviet President Mikhail Gor-

bachev despite the bloodshed in

Azerbaijan.
At informal talks over dinner

last night in Dublin, the 12 min-iters specifically endorsed Gorba-chev's proposal for a 35-nation East-West summit this year to

chart the future of a radically-

altered Europe.

And while regretting the violence, they tacitly approved Gorbachev's decision to send in

troops and tanks to crush a nation-

alist uprising in Azerbaijan and prevent civil war with neighbour-

"We have complete understan-ding for the enormous dilemmas.

We just hope that the military intervention is in proportion to the problem," Dutch Foreign Minister Hans van den Broek told

reporters after the meeting.

The ministers agreed a \$70-

million emergency package of food and medical aid for Romania

and Poland. French Foreign Mini-

ster Roland Dumas, just back

from Bucharest, said food stocks there would last for only three

weeks and the situation was

"explosive and relatively unsta-

But the more sensitive issue of

how much long-term help the EEC

will give to the six emerging

democracies of eastern Europe

And sharp differences over whether East Germany deserved

to be treated as a special case for

early entry to the community because of its ties to West Ger-

The reaction to events in Azer-

baijan contrasts starkly with the West's condemnation of Gorba-

chev's predecessors for using the

Soviet army to reassert Moscow's

control over Hungary and Cze-

choslovakia or extend it to Afgh-

Boistering Gorbachev's posi-

tion is now paramount for the

community — it was his decision

allowed Eastern European states

to start dumping old-style com-

British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd said most people

were prepared to accept the use of

force to prevent more violence in

the southern Soviet republics.
"There's a clear distinction bet-

ween military action taken to

prevent one group of citizens in a

country killing another group and military action taken to suppress a people struggling for its freedom," he said.

And Ireland's Gerry Collins,

vho chaired the talks, voiced gen-

eral support for Gorbachev's reforms on behalf of the 12. "The USSR has embarked on a

large-scale programme of restruc-

turing of its economy and its

politics. We support the efforts of Mr Gorbachev to transform his

country in these directions," he

The ministers agreed that sen-

ior officials should start work

immediately on an agenda and a common EEC position for a sum-mit this year of the 35-nation Con-

ference on Security and Co-

operation in Europe (CSCE).

Such a meeting, sought by Gorba-

chev to force a new European order, had not been due until 1992. The CSCE, which includes the United States, Canada, the Soviet Union and all European states

except Albania, was the forum

used by the West to press the case

for greater freedom and respect for human rights in the Soviet

Jacques Delors, President of

the European Commission, the

community's executive body,

withdrew a suggestion he made on Wednesday that the EEC increase

its budget henceforth by \$1.65

billion to give the six East Bloc

countries rejecting communist rule the same help now extended to

the most economically backward

regions within EEC nations.

munist rule.

has yet to be tackled.

ng Armenia.

S.African police searching for the six misting white schoolgirls, dig up the garden Jan 17 of the couple accused of molesting a 16-year-old girl. The girl escaped and the couple committed suicide when police cornered them after a chase (Reuter wirephoto)

US Top 20 on Soviet radio: A Top 20 radio show will soon carry Milli Vanilli and Madonna to Moscow. Tone Loc and Tiffany to Tashkent and Phil Collins and Fine Young Cannibals to Kiev

Soviet rock lans will be able to hear those and other pop stars on "USA Top 20." which will make its debut on Soviet government-owned Gosteleradio Feb 9 and air twice a month, according to Westwood One, the Culver City-based company producing the show.

Host of the 90-minute show will be Stuart Detmer, 26, a Chicago native who speaks fluent Russian, Westwood One chairman Norman J.

Pattiz said. The show will be produced in Los Angeles. Foreign companies will be able to buy advertising time. Westwood One also will produce two other music programmes, "America on Record" and "American Musical Classics," for broadcast in the Soviet Union. (AP)

Princess Anne's view on children: Princess Anne, daughter of a reigning monarch, says she wishes her children had better role models.

"Hook around and wonder what sort of examples they have to look up to now," the daughter of Queen Elizabeth II told a BBC radio inter-viewer. "That worries me. I don't think there are very many ... I think

their elder generation is to blame for that."

Anne, 39, who separated from her husband, Capt Mark Phillips, in August, said she is not very strict with her 12-year-old son and 8-year-old

daughter.
"I don't go along with the 'seen and not heard.' It would be very nice
but I think it's rather an impractical suggestion really." said the princess.
She said her travels on behalf of the Save the Children's Fund, of which she is president, have made her more concerned about what she sees at

Children enjoy Antarctica trip: Famed undersea explorer Jacques-Yves Cousteau says the six children he took along on his recent mission to Antarctica enjoyed the trip very much.

During one jampacked day when the group went to see colonies of penguins, seals and other creatures from the ice continent and stopped at a Polish research station on the way back to their ship. Cousteau said. Cousteau left Jan 3 from Chile for Antarctica with one child from each of the six other continents. They returned to Chile last Sunday. The children were aged 11 and 12. (AP)

Baker to visit Czechoslovakia: In a show of support for an emerging democracy. US Secretary of State James Baker will visit Czechoslovakia next month after he holds talks in Moscow on easing

US officials say Baker may add other eastern and central European stops to his schedule, as President George Bush's administration steps up its campaign of trying to encourage Warsaw Pact countries to adopt

Western political and economic systems.

Czechoslovakia is making that transition with little indication of tension. It flirted with reform in 1968 and then experienced two decades of hardline rule after the "Prague Spring" was crushed by Soviet troops

Bulgarian opposition to publish newspaper: The opposition Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) will publish its own opposition of Democratic Forces (ODF) will putons its own newspaper, the first independent daily in communist Bulgaria, the Communist Party daily Rabotnichesko Delo reported Saturday.

The date of its first issue was not disclosed.

Official permission to publish the paper and office space were among

several UDF conditions for sitting down with the communist leadership to discuss political and economic reforms. Free elections were expected in Bulgaria later this year.

The talks, which are to resume Monday, were suspended last week after the government refused to promise the opposition access to the state-run radio and television networks. (AP)

Pope to visit Czechoslovakia: Pope John Paul II will makean unprecedented trip to Czechoslovakia before June elections there, paying tribute to the country's fledgling democracy, the Vatican said on

It will be the first visit by a pontiff to Czechoslovakia and the Pope's first trip to a Warsaw Pact country outside his native Poland, which he has visited three times.

Prague's new non-communist government has initiated dramatic improvements in Czechoslovakia's church-state relations, which for decades were among the worst in the East bloc. It said on Thursday it wanted to restore diplomatic ties with the Vatican, broken after the communist takeover in 1948. (Reuter)

ANC toning down guerrilla campaign

Shift to political moves

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 21. (AP): Senior police commanders, in an unusually optimistic appraisal, said today that the outlawed African National Congress is shifting its emphasis away from military action toward political alternatives.

Police Commissioner Johan van der Merwe said the police force will have to operate "with particular understanding and circumspection and even sympathy during the last decade of the century. The number of guerrilla

attacks, particularly on civilian targets, has decreased significantly in the past year, Van der Merwe and a fellow police general said at a briefing for South

Delors reiterated his controversial support for West German African journalists. demands that East Germany Van der Merwe said the trend should be considered as a "special was likely to continue because of case" for links with the communincreasing international pressure ity, including possible memberon the ANC to seek political rather than military solutions.

Van der Merwe said the ANC did not want to incur international criticism for killing civilians.

Van der Merwe said the decline in ANC attacks was linked to the increasing pace of political reform since F.W. de Klerk became president in August. De Klerk has freed several jailed ANC leaders, eased restrictions on anti-government protests, and proposed negotiations to draft a constitution that would extend some form of political rights to blacks.

Lt. Gen. Basie Smit. chief of the security police force that has borne the brunt of anti-ANC operations, said "terrorist" attacks had declined from 281 in 1988 to 199 last year. Most, but not all, such attacks are blamed by police on the ANC, which has waged a bombing and sabotage campaign against apartheid since 1961.

Former hit squad man joins ANC

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 21, (AP): A white former police captain who claimed he led a South African 'hit squad'' against anti-apartheid activists may have joined the African National Congress after

fleeing abroad, a newspaper reported today.

The Sunday Star of Johannesburg said Dirk Coetzee has held talks with several ANC officials since he left South Africa in November and provided them with information about the activities of alleged

police death squads. The newspaper said there had been no official

confirmation from ANC officials that Coetzee had joined the outlawed guerrilla movement, but speculation is growing that he has in fact done so."

If this was the case, the Star said, Coetzee would be the first white from the police force to have joined the predominantly black ANC. The organisation has waged a bombing and sabotage campaign since 1961 aimed at undermining the white-controlled government.

An arrest warrant has been issued for Coetzee. whose whereabouts are not known.

Kuwaiti press highlights Amiri address

Oday gave prominence to the address by His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah on current domestic and foreign issues, praising his wisdom and farsightedness.

The Kuwaiti papers highly appreciated the Amir's call for opening channels of dialogue to settle national issues in a civil-

"The Amir's call for dialogue as we step on the threshold of a new century and a different stage at the international level meets the aspirations of the Kuwaiti society because His Highness had sincerely expressed his adherence to the basic principles of the community of dialogue, cohesion and wisdom on the basis of our holy religion," wrote an Arabic daily in a front-page editorial.

The paper expressed support to HH's call for dialogue, saying its continuation through the available channels would lead to common content in a civilised manner through mutual respect and understand-

In his nation-wide address yesterday, the Amir renewed his personal support for broadening the base of consultation, parliamentary life and people's participa-

Low response

DIRECTOR of the Linguistics Centre at Kuwait University, Dr Ilham Al Bassam indicated that

students tend to stay away from

registering at language courses during the first academic term.

This low response has led to

lower student scientific levels in

foreign languages, the official

She expressed hope that the

number of Kuwaiti experts at the

entres teaching corps will

threase pointing out that luvialitistaff form 22 per cent of the total teaching staff at the cen-

She stated that the centre

ments efforts towards finding

communication channels with

the local manforce market to be

to figure out its requirements from the required

The centre is currently seeking

.) formulate a comprehensive

tian with regards to co-opera-

for with the Ministry of Educa-

tion in all languages. This move is

designed to remove all problems

which students find when joining

he University of Kuwait, Bas-

With respect to future plans

the centre seeks complete

projects on developing curricula

in addition to upgrading the lan-

guage level of students.

More efforts will be made by

the centre to expand teaching

English for speciality purposes in

addition to adding a big number

of other foreign languages to

meet university graduates requirements, Bassam said.

service workers

BAHRAIN, Jan 21, (Reuter): Bahrain's barbers, cooks and

waiters face compulsory Aids

testing in the near future, a health

Undersecretary Dr Rashid

Julayfil told Reuters doctors

would also be empowered to

rder a blood test of any patient

ney suspect of having the dis-

Bahrain's health authorities

wind 60 people with the HIV

irus that causes Acquired

minune Deficiency Syndrome

after testing blood from about 33,000 Bahrainis last year, he

high and not representative of the

nulation as a whole because we

issed high-risk groups such as

irugaddicts and people suffering rom venereal disease," Fulayfil

Those tested positive were

had addicts who had shared nee-

..ies and none had yet become ill

vicanwhile the public health ministry in Kuwait held a special

-: ception at one of the leading

oteis in Kuwait to honour par-

icipants in Kuwait's second

The event was under the aegis

The Aids day, organised last

December 1-6 was intended to

ncrease public awareness about

the fatal disease, and ways of

Required

of acting Health Minister Dr

com the disease, he added.

international day on Aids.

Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.

prevention

'i believe the results are too

. ئالناد

ministry official said today.

Aids test for

in Bahrain

linguistic level.

to language

courses at

university

Belief in democracy expressed tion in the country's affairs.

The address, marking the last decade in the 20th century, the Amir of Kuwait noted that the swift pace of the present historic stage demands wisdom rather than rashness, co-operation rather than confrontation and joining hands rather than defiance.

"Like our leaders, we also believe in the value of freedom and democracy and peoples participation. If the stumbles in the past had necessitated a period of contemplation, those principles are deep-rooted in our community and through dialogue we will be on the right track that will take us to the future," the daily said.

Al Seyassah said the Amir's address had put an end to gossiping and expressed the state's belief in democracy and peoples participation, indicating that most important is "how to implement what we agreed

Another Arabic daily called for halting weekly political rallies to show good intentions for dialogue.

"Those who call for a decision prior to dialogue have to refrain from what will only lead to dispute and will never realise the aspirations of the sincere people of this country characterised in unity, territorial integrity and prosperity," the daily said.

Another paper, stressed that the absence of objective dialogue could hamper the country's march toward progress "and promulgate division and conflict among

Taking into consideration the difference in views between the state and the people, the paper emphasised the need for dialogue to reconcile opinions to come out with a joint formula that will serve as a national charter acceptable to all.

"Fulfilling this need we can avert penetration attempts and conspiracies against our country," it said.
Noting that Kuwait is not isolated from

the rest of the world, yet another Arabic daily appealed to the Kuwaiti people to enter the 21st century hand-in-hand to deny the enemies of Kuwait the opportunity to stir up sectarianism.

An English-language daily said HH the Amir by renewing his personal support to broadening the base of consultation, parliamentary life and people's participation in the country's affairs, is inviting the people to seriously contemplate the possibility of sharing greater responsibility.

The paper noted that the Amir has used

metaphors in his address to extend the scope of his packed meanings, explaining that the Amir has successfully evoked a powerful feeling in delivering his intent when he said: "No ship sailing in the sea of international politics can seclude itself, nor can some of its people take independent decisions away from its leadership and destiny, or fail to co-operate among themselves before it reaches its safe destin-

The daily also noted that the Amir sees unity as a kind of insurance for a forward journey in time. "He expects all passengers of the ship to be cruising together talking to one another and with their leadership to reach their destination," it added.

"The Amir has once again noted Kuwait's concern over burning Arab and Islamic issues. He also modestly mentioned his country's role in building unity, goodwill and peace where it was required,'
the paper said.

It concluded by saying 'the Amiri address prompts us to think about the joys of freedom and offers the right pointers to chart the course of our journey in this decade and ahead. The Amir bids us all to fare forward with a collective force of will

Education strategy renewal underway

EDUCATION Minister Anwar Al Nouri said in the course of a lengthy press interview with a local newspaper that the educational strategy was the only means to fulfil the community objectives towards more success and progress in the various fields.

He said that the development of the individual and the building of the qualified person remains the pivotal goal of the educational strategy in Kuwait, which caters to the larger strategy on national socio-econ-

omic development.

He stressed that educational progress has been the major precipitator social of change in Kuwait and would always remain to be so. By virtue of a decision by the Higher Education Council a nation-wide survey had commenced to identify the objectives and policies of the educational system in the country, a task undertaken for the first time in Kuwait.

He added that intensive efforts had been exerted to fully accomplish the tasks shouldered by the Education Ministry in ridding the society of major negative phenomena as represented in the negative attitudes of the younger the exams, or public vandalism, Nouri said.

The deep concern and attention rendered to the educational responsibilities by HH the Amir and senior government officials, a new statute has been instituted whereby top secondary graduates would be ceremonially honoured.

Additionally, a new system was put in operation under which a consistent process of teacher caliberation was undertaken to identify the best performance and evaluate their achievements.

Similar steps were taken to optimise the use of the new administrative system.

Planning

Under this system it would be possible to provide a strong and reliable database for educational planning and administration, with the introduction of a special central statistical system, which would facilitate the introduction of modern technologies and provide up-todate statistical reports to various user-agencies, the official said.

He added that another major effort was exerted to develop and continually upgrade the existing curricula which resulted in the unification of certain subjects, at the GCC level, such as maths, sciences and others.

He said that studies were currently in progress to develop social and psychological services based on careful sizing of behavioural problems among students, such as the increasing number of smokers.

Shepherds co-operate with security tem would soon be set up for use to detect infiltrators moves at

Border guards vigilance

deters illegal infiltrators

commander of the border guards staff Colonel Ali Sabah Saud Al He told a local daily that the border guards formed one of the army platoons and shouldered similar important responsibilities which included maintaining territorial sovereignty, off, the official said. chasing infiltrators, apprehending smugglers, guiding lost travellers and giving early warn-ing signal to the army staff

beadquarters. He pointed out that border guards platoons personnel were trained to perform tough tasks, endure difficulties, survive through high-risk missions, live with severe weather conditions, perform efficiently in rough places and above all cherish high spirit of patriotism. Infiltrators included women. Expertise

New book highlights

Anglicans in Bahrain

A NEW book has just been published in Bahrain highlighting the history

The publication entitled "Cathedrois of the Gulf," authored by Robert

L. Jarman, chronicles the formation, growth and influence of the St

Christopher's Church and the Anglican Church in Bahrain and the role

these vital institutions have played in fostering the spiritual, cultural

and social progress of the Anglicans in the island over the past

The 48-page booklet, said to be the first of its kind to be published

concerning the Anglicans here, is an important piece of work that not

only gives a detailed and well-documented personal and official

accounts of the rise of the Anglican community on the island, but also

gives the readers a historical background of the British role and

contribution to this country from the nineteenth century in the course of

This invaluable book highlights the progress of these Anglicum

churches starting with the first Anglican to settle in Bahroliti tiso Englishwoman called Army Elizabeth Wilkes, in December 1896.

St Christopher's Church was consecrated in Bahrain in March

1953, becoming a full cathedral in April 1986. The Anglican Church

The book carefully documents in simple but effective press the early

years of the Anglican community to the development of the two

churches by the 1980s. There are specific chapters that follow the

growth of the community, largely because of these institutions in

various ways with the help of important dates signifying major events

concerning the Anglicans, old and rare photographs of the churches

taken during different decades and original letters referring to the

helping Bahrain become a modern and progressive nation.

Progress

of two important churches of the Anglican community in Bahrain.

He said that the Ministry of Defence paid special attention to its army personnel and regularly provided them with the needed expertise and equipment. These include highly-sophisticated infrared night vision systems and radar networks. A new radar sys-

BAHRAIN DIGEST

VIGILANCE and dedication of

border guards has deterred the

number of attempts by infil-

trators to enter the country, the

Sabah said.

night locating the precise angle, the commander siad.

He added that infiltrators and smugglers have resorted to sophisticated measures and also wait for the right weather conditions in a bid to evade arrest. Guards frequently arrest smugglers attempting to cross the borders through sandstorms, at noon or nights and driving with the lights

He cited a strange incident in which three infiltrators were caught wearing specially-designed shoes which leave a print on the sand of some going in the opposite direction, but our personnel were fully aware of their trick and arrested them in time. He added that some one of them would not hesitate to open fire at border guards chasing them and refuse orders to give themselves

children and teenagers whose reasons for illegal crossing of the border ranged from being wanted by the law in their country, running from military conscription or wanted to work.

He said that Kuwaiti shepherds had special security passes to go out and graze, which contained personal data and a picture, and also mention of how many sheep or goats they had and cars they used.

He added that shepherds are very co-operative with local security forces and often inform. of infiltration attempts, but if we grew suspicious of any of them helping infiltrators he would be

punished.

He said the border guards offer first-aid help to campers, people involved in car collisions and victims of snake bites or. scorpion stings. However, alarge percentage of people do not co-operate and abide by instructions which forbid them to come. within five kilometres close to the border installations or camp in restricted areas. On some occasions some wandered into the neighbouring country's territories and were arrested by the security officers in that country and on few occasions they were set free.

Some careless people would hunt close to vital oil installations, and some would drive off at high speed when they catch sight of patrols, risking their own lives and those of the public, Al Sabah said.

Environment

Laser tech to detect oil spills

SECRETARY of the Kuwait Environmental Protection Council Ibrahim Al Hadi-has said that the council funded a study undertaken by the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research aimed at developing a laserbased remote sensing technology for use in detecting oil leakage in

territorial waters.

The first phase has already been completed and stage two is currently in progress. The first stage included the selection of necessary oil samples for testing purposes, which included 14 dif-ferent oil samples of purpled oil and 12 different samples from crude oil. Another 14 crude oil

samples were added to enhance the statistical base for oil groups with the intention of optimising the classification and quality determination process. Results indicate that due to the

imixiure of oil groups level o ability to identify the quality of the oil admixture grew uncertain. The laser-based remote sensing technology would enable the identification of the type of oil in a certain admixture, Hadi said.

New structure at agriculture authority: Duaij

construction of the two churches.

in Ahali was formed in 1938.

THE Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Wealth will begin a new organisational structure within the coming few days, according to Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah, chairman and director-general of the authority.

The official said that the activities have been divided into three main sectors which are: palm trees, botanic sector and the animal production sector. In this relationship, new administrative posts have been created and three deputies for chairman of the authority have been appointed to each of these sec-

Duaij said that as the authority will have a greater role in the agricultural plans during the next development plans specially the 3rd five-year-plan, the authority is proceeding with a large expansion in the technical and administrative works.

The official said that he appreciates the desires of farmers and specialists to transfer the authority to a ministry of agriculture as in many countries of the

KD 500m capital increase for Credit & Savings Bank that a plan for the re-operation of

THE Council of Ministers has reportedly decided to increase the capital of the Credit and Sav-ings Banks by KD500 million, bringing the total capital amount to KD1500 million, with a view to meeting the requirements of the next five-year housing plan on housing land-plots distribu-

Sources close to the bank told a local daily that the bank had already spent KD1280 millions of its total capital, including reserve and profits, through the implementation of its loanextending policy to help clients pay the cost of their individual construction projects or buy ready-made houses or others.

The sources said that a decree would shortly be issued on the planned increase, amidst a number of decisions adopted by the bank's board of directors at its last session reconsidering several issues involving bank-client relations, which also covers the reoperation of the one-time monthly-deduction system and that the deduction amounts not to exceed KD 85 to 100 for clients with limited income. The decisions also provided time before the agreed deductions from their salaries were The board of directors also endorsed a decision to drop all charges collected from clients wishing to purchase ready houses from others, which amounted to KD15 and also the sum of KD100 collected from Kuwaiti women intending to

purchase ready-houses in the

the old-policy system under

which people who have taken out

loans would be given adequate

fashion pursued by Kuwaiti families. A source revealed that the decisions taken by the Bank's board of directors were made in response to government directives, adding that the current number of beneficiaries from the bank's loan services amounted to approximately 25,000 and that the bank was expected to serve double this number of clients over the coming five years in line with the government's new housing policy under which citizens would be encourged to build on distributed land-plots or expand

their existing houses.

Higher education to receive boost

KUWAIT's Ministry of Higher Education will employ more experts who will be capable of shouldering responsibility, the undersecretary at the ministry Dr Mussaed Al Haroun was quoted as saying.

In an interview with a local daily, the undersecretary said that the ministry was striving to put the right man in the right place. He disclosed that the ministry had set up the necessary functional description for the different posts.

Speaking of the administrative development at the ministry, the official said that the institutions affiliated to the ministry were reviewing its organisational structure in order to keep abreast with the relevant developments and changes. He clarified that Kuwait University and Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET) had formed the necessary committees for reviewing and studying the current organisational structure in addition to the setting up of the necessary conceptions aimed at developing the administrative

Haroun said that the university was striving to allow students to accourse the necessary scientific skills in order to enable them to play their role in the community's development and to preserve Arab and

Replying to a question over his opinion towards the setting up of a new university, Haronn said Kuwait University had witnessed a significant increase in its students during the recent years, and there is a need to establish a new university to accommodate the increase of students and to create new faculties for various specialisations to meet the country's development requirements.

On Arabisation, the official said, historically the Arab had played a significant role and Arab specialists had enriched the Arabic language by translating sciences and the cultures of the other nations into Arabic in order to serve Arab and Islamic civilisation.

He commented that the Arabisation of the education process comstituted no problem in itself but it requires sincere and concerted efforts. Commenting on the brain drain in the Arab world the undersecretary said that these brains immigrated due to several circumstances and it's high time to bring these brains back home to play their role in the development of scientific and cultural rennaisance in the Arab coun-

He said that there will be several fields for this section to show their contribution including educational, economic and social fields. But he added that the appropriate atmosphere must be provided for these --

Administrative course at PAAET

A training course on the Role of Administrative Supervisors was concluded at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training. About 20 employees attended the course which is held among the courses offered by PAAET during service. Certificates were distributed to graduates.

Private pharmacies under fire

Residents complain of price manipulation

PRIVATE pharmacies have transformed themselves into commercial shops, with the main aim of achieving rapid profits, which is unethical, accord-

ing to a number of residents. to exploit patients taking advantage of some weaknesses which exist in the current Ministry of Com-

They said that private pharmacies are supposed to present humane services to the community and added that some doctors who have strong ties with owners of these pharmacies, connive to exploit medical patients. They said that these doctors write prescriptions knowing in advance that these medicines are not available at government pharmacies, necessitating purchasing these from the nearest pharmacy, which more often than not have

their vested interests. They supported the idea of imposing symbolic fees for treatment and the provision of all types of pharmaceutical preparations without the need to go to any of these private pharmacies. They said that step will prevent price manipulation.

They called upon officials to combat this unethical practice and to reconsider the current practices of private pharmacies and also to regulate the workings of the profession by unifying prices at all private pharmacies.

Phenomenon

Ali Al Thalji praised government efforts in providing medicines to patients free of charge adding that on some occcasions government phar-macies suffer from acute shortages in some types of pharmaceutical preparations, compelling patients to buy their medicines from private pharmacies. He said at most times such medicines which are

not available at government pharmacies are very expensive to obtain at private pharmacies. He described existing methods of operations at

some pharmacies as a dangerous phenomenon adding that officials at the Ministry of Public Health

should redress this issue in full. He called upon officials at the Ministry of Commerce to unify medicines prices at private pharmacies also to put conditions on pharmacists deserving to enter this line of business.

Hawas Al Shemari indicated that some infants' milk at private pharmacies are much higher in price than the same brand of milk at co-operative societies. He said that private pharmacies add a big margin of profit on commodities and medicines compared with co-op's.

He stated that the Ministry of Commerce should take a strong and firm stand against unifying prices of medicines and infant milk.

Khaled Mohammed on the other hand said that some private pharmacies alter the form of packaging of specific medicines to increase its price. Often, patients fall for that trick believing that the medicine they just bought is stronger than the usual kind. He pointed out that in most countries prices of

medicines have been the subject of government standards, unlike to the situation in Kuwait where there are no restrictions on prices. He stated that pharmacists have total freedom to alter prices in order to obtain higher profits. Meanwhile, a number of pharmacists have stated

that residents' accusations are correct and some private pharmacies increase their prices in order to obtain higher profits. They stated that medicine prices at pharmacies located at co-operative societies are supported, adding that profits at these pharmacies don't exceed the 25 per cent limit. Mohammed Mahmoud stated that it is natural to

notice a diversity in medicine prices at private pharmacies due to the fact that there are no laws and standards to unify prices. He added that no one can deny the fact that private pharmacies increase their Bushra Mna, a pharmacist stated that some

private pharmacies add more than 35 per cent profit to medicines adding that such margin is too high for

Overloaded generators causing camp fires

THE controller of the training school at the General Fire Department Lieutenant Colonel Ahmed Salem has said that most fires which occurred in the desert during the camping season were caused by the electricity generators.

In an interview with a local daily Lieutenant Colonel Salem disclosed that three centres will be set up to extend necessary services to campers. Salem who represents the General Fire Department for the extending of the services to desert camps said that fire men will play a significant role and their centre will be provided with the necessary equipment and tools and will remain open around the clock.

He added that several lectures will be organised to enlighten campers on how to fight fires.

He added that Al Wafra Centre will organise several theoretical and practical activities and fire men there will demonstrate oil fire fighting. He called on the campers to pay more attention to their generators, specifically as some campers install their generators in the cooking tent

and this phenomenon was extremely dangerous. He added that some campers were using the Video, TV and the heater simultaneously and this obviously overloaded the generator. He confirmed the importance of fixing insulation materials such as asbestos around the cooking tent to absorb the heat coming from the tent.

He said that most fires occurred last year at Mishref and Doha areas with 13 incidents and seven incidents respectively while three incidents occurred at Al Wafra area and one in Abdali which resulted in the death

In conclusion, the official has called on the campers to be in touch with the Fire Department's centres at the desert and to dial 100 or 105 when the need arises.

Soviet eye clinic for ME

A PERMANENT Soviet eye clinic is to be set up in the Middle East, Professor Svyatoslav, Fyodorov, head of the Floks floating eye hospital berthed in Jebel Ali Port, told a press conference in Dubai recently,

The clinic, which will be in Dubai, will have five or six Russian doctors and will be ready in one year, he added.

Prof. Fyodorov said the hospital ship, the Petr Pervyy, would remain in Jebel Ali until March 29, but its stay might be prolonged if the Soviet Marine Ministry

Reviewing the "very satisfactory" results of the early months, the professor said that 1,509 operations had been carried out in just two months. They include 300 lens implants in cataract cases and other complicated operations for retina detachments with 169 involving laser

transferable residence.

Waitresses For a fancy coffee shop in Abu Halifa preferably Filipino nationals. Attractive saiary — must have

> Contact Aziz Tel: 3718648 between 1-5 pm

KOTC to purchase four new tankers | Bank merger issue

Increase in oil production to pose problems

KUWAIT Oil Tankers Company (KOTC) has undertaken a comprehensive study of the requirements of tankers for the coming decade based on which it is undertaking its projections for expanding its existing fleet.

The company will soon purchase four VLCC tankers on the basis of this study, Chairman of KOTC, Abdel Fatah Al Bader said and added that the company built two modern oil tankers recently which are Rigga and Fintas. The company has also purchased two second hand tankers built in 1974 with a capacity of 330,000 tonnes and two other tankers built in 1983

with a capacity of 290,000 tonnes. The official said that the company owns two of the largest tankers in the world and said that the company is carrying on intensive negotiations with various ship builders around the world.

I AM working with a reputed company as a

part time service engineer since the last ten years. I want to know whether I am entitled

to receive any service benefits in case my

services are terminated or I leave the com-

pany. At present, the company does not pay

any leave salary.

I have been granted permission to work part time from my employer.

A PART time employee is entitled to end

of service benefits; you are also entitled to

receive leave salary when you go on a

holiday. You have the right to get full

benefits. The private sector labour law

covers all employees, regardless of whether someone is working full time or

If an employee's services are terminated.

he is entitled to receive 15 days salary for

the first five years and one month's pay for

the following years. If the employee resigns, he is entitled to 7.5 days salary for

the first five years of service and 15 days

A SRI Lankan labourer came to Kuwait in

July 1988 to work for a reputed establish-

ment employing 800 men.

The labourer was posted to a new project in Wafra and was given semi-skilled labour-jobs. One day, while being taken for, a job near the Saudi border in a company van, be

died in a collision; there was only one

The labourer has three children and

derstand that the accident victim is enti-

nobody to help his family. Please advise if

the family can claim compensation. We

Sympathisers FIRSTLY, you must get the criminal jud-

gement given in the accident case; and find

out who was held responsible for the

accident, and the name of the insurance

company covering the accident. You can

claim compensation from the driver and/

power of attorney to a family friend or

The accident victim's family must give a

pay for the subsequent years.

tled to some compensation.

or his insurance company.

The company's concern stems from the indications that prices of building ships has increased sharply and if the prices continue rising on the same level, oil tanker companies around the world will be compelied to recondition their old ships instead of building new fleets.

Bader said that the company owns a modern fleet of tankers to transport oil products and the company transports 55 per cent of oil that is refined in Kuwait.

The company has a strong capital base as it is owned by one of the largest oil corporation (KPC) in the world. This places the company in a firm position while negotiating with ship builders around the world.

Commenting on the stagnation in the oil tanker market during the 1980s, Bader attributed this to the slow-down in the

relatives residing in the country so that they are empowered to file a case on their

Secondly, you can file a case against the

company (employer) because, from your

letter, it seems the accident occurred while

he was on duty, and a company can be held

responsible for the accident; the company

As your query was general, I have given what course of action can be taken in most

cases. I prefer to know the exact details of

the case, the judgement and other informa-

tion before giving advice pertaining to the

I AM working in the private sector. My basic mouthly salary is KD135, computed for 26 working days (excluding Fridays). I have worked on a public holiday for 13 hours. Please clarify what payment I should receive in addition to my basic salary as

overtime payment. What is the method of

computation for public holidays and

ON public holidays, a person is entitled to

double wages i.e one plus one KD135 divided by 135 = 5.192 fils per day (eight hours). Yourearn 649 fils per hour. For 13

hours overtime on a public holiday, you

are entitled to daily wage plus daily wage

I AM a Filipino, working in a private establ-

since I have been working on a verbal agreement. Now, I have decided to return to

my country. Kindly advise me if I can claim any compensation for my services rendered

IT doesn't matter if you didn't have a

contract as long as you were employed, and worked for the company. You are

entitled to claim end of service indemnity,

which will be calculated and paid accord-

If the company refuses to pay, you can

nent. I was hired locally in 1983; ever-

plus five hours pay.

behalf to claim compensation.

must pay compensation.

case mentioned by you.

Legal Clinic

IF you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind. Send your questions to Arab Times, Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer Khaled Taher replies to readers queries.

Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No.

economical growth of most industrial countries which contributed to the reduction in oil consumption of these countries compared to their consumption in the

Elucidating, he said that the maximum level of oil consumption during the 1970s amounted to 32 million barrels a day and added that transporting one million barrels of oil from Gulf to Europe and

Japan requires about 30 journeys. The 1980s witness an overproduction in oil causing a buyers market and this resulted in a dorp of prices from \$40 a barrel to \$9. These prices did not increase despite the Iraq-Iran war and demand for OPEC's oil reached 14.5 million barrels in a day.

This compelled the OPEC members to limit their production to contain the reduction in oil prices. This measure, coupled

with the improvement of the economic situation in the west at the end of the 1980s gave a bosot to oil prices.

Presently, he said that there are about 400 oil tankers in the world carrying crude oil of which 350 work continuousluy. He disclosed that any increase in the quota of production of oil by OPEC will cause a transportation problem, as there are not sufficient number of oil tankers to transport the additional produced quantities. Any increase in oil production will cause transportation charges to increase and will in turn encourge the trend to build new

Many ship building factories in the world have had trying times to keep them-selves afloat and several closed down. For instance, about 450,000 workers working in Japanese factories were recently reduced to 150,000, Bader said.

under serious study

Shareholder acquiescence vital

THE joint economic committee's recommendations calling for the merger of some commercial banks and institutions has received praise from various high-ranking officials - though with some reservations.

Ali Al Bader, Chairman of the Bank of Kuwait and the Middle East (BKME) while acknowledging the activity of merging these financial institutions, commented that competition among banks is an essential ingredient to ensuring optimum services for

Yousef Al Hasawi, Deputy Chairman of Kuwait Company for Trading, Contracting and Foreign Investment, praised the merger of banks, but with certain

The official said that it is pragmatic to merge an investment company with a bank to integrate their activities. The strength of these institutions can be fused in the sense that banks can benefit from the experience of the investment company and the company in turn can benefit from the customers of the bank by utilising their investments to finance lucrative projects.

However, he pointed out that prior to such mergers seeing the day of light, the existing laws will have to be changed. As they stand, banks are prohibited from carrying out investment projects and vice versa, investment com-panies are not allowed to practice banking activities.

The official said that prior to going ahead with the concept the framework for operations of such a merger should be workedout. These should encompass, the administrative structure.

suitable modalities for undertaking foreign investments abroad within the concept of one leadership to carry out investment activities abroad. There should also be an effective machinery to identify job functions and responsibilities.

Further, he said that while the scheme should be properly implemented, the credibility of the banking and financial instituuons should be secured. This is very critical to the well-being of share-holders and investors alike, he said.

Fuad Shihab, director general of local investments at Kuwait International Investment Company said that the proposal of merging banks and financial establishments has come on the scene a bit late.

Nevertheless he said if the proposal does materialise, it will contribute in no small measure to reduction in spendings, reduction in manpower and unifying

He added that the merger will reduce competition among banks, but on the positive aspect, it will facilitate the exchange of expertise between the entities. Specifically, he pointed out that it would be more appropriate to merge weak banks together to improve their performance. Appropriately, he said, it would be beneficial to merge banks with investment companies to bring about what is termed "investment banks." Such mergers will facilitate the "corporate body" to compete with investment companies in the international mark-

The concept of mergers is not novel, but was not seriously considered during the past by authorities due to the inevitable redundancies of staff that eventually follow such mergers. But, it seems now that authorities have decided to take the decision to merge banks and companies. Shihab said.

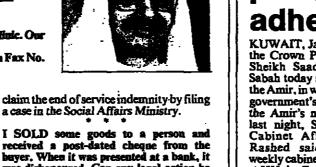
A senior banker believed that merging banks requires further careful study due to their vital consequences on the national economy.

He pointed out that clearing the outstandings of any two banks suffering from deficit will reduce the prices of their shares in the market. This can be circumvented, if additional funds are pumped in to keep the prices of their shares in the market stable. However, he was of the opinion that shareholders would not accept such a proposal, which would leave the alternative open to the government to cover such

Further, he said that mergers require the approval of the gen-eral assembly of the banks which is not an easy formality. Additionally, according to Kuwan law, any bank or establishment prior to merger should be cleared, the official said.

He added that local banks will not be able to successfully comnete with international banks out of Kuwait after their mergers due to their low capital base compared to international banks.

Further, merging will also reduce the number of employees at banks which will contradict with public policy of the government to employ national manpower if employees whose services are terminated are Kuwaiti employees, the banking



I SOLD some goods to a person and received a post-dated cheque from the buyer. When it was presented at a bank, it was dishonoured. Can any legal action he taken against the buyer? will the court honour the post-dated cheque? I understand that the court takes lenient view of such matters.

IT is a criminal offence to issue a cheque without adequate money in an account to cover it. The prosecutor will investigate the case, and the court will issue a judgement. In such cases, the maximum penalty is five years imprisonment.

A commercial case can also be filed, based on evidence - the bank's stamp dishonouring the cheque — to prove your claim. The decision of of a court is final, and binding, in such cases.

I CAME to Kuwait in September 1989. My company promised me a slary of KD80 per month, now they are paying only KD50. Now, I want to cancel my visa and re-enter on a fresh visa to work for another company, which is willing to sponsor me. What should

t | rut case rebits soul C Rod CAN you prove, with sufficient documentary evidence, that the promised salary was KD80? If you can prove it, you can file a case against the employer and claim the difference in salary; during the court case you can also ask for a cancellation of your visa. And if the other company sponsors you, then you can return on a fresh visa.

I WANT to be self-employed and open my own business. What visa should I apply for? I.. Belle

A PERSON can be self-employed, only if be/she owns an establishment. There are many conditions for self-employment. I suggest you contact the immigration department and discuss your situation, asking for details of how best you can proceed in the matter.

Amir's address

Premier pledges adherence

KUWAIT, Jan 21, (Kuna): HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdulla Al Sabah today sent a cable to HH the Amir, in which he pledged his government's adherence to HH the Amir's nationwide address last night, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed said following the weekly cabinet session. HH the Crown Prince stressed

that the government will also employ the Amir's directives and advice for attaining the quantum leap that His Highness wants Kuwait to achieve.

Sheikh Saad said in his cable the Amiri address mirrored His Highness the Amir's prudent policy and his profound interest in safeguarding Kuwait's security, stability and dignity.

Rashed indicated that the cabinet, chaired by HH the Crown Prince and Premier, reviewed the message received by HH the Amir from Acting President of the Comoros Mohamed Jawhar regarding the recent events in the islands and bilateral co-operation. Visit

The Council of Ministers was also briefed on the next week's visit to the country by the King of Bhutan, during which he holds talks with HH the Amir.

Minister Jassem Al Khorafi reported to the Cabinet on the GCC three-man committee meeting, which convened in Muscat recently on discussing the latest global changes at the political, economic and information spheres and their impact on the Arab Guif states.

Communications Minister Abdulla Al Sharhan briefed the council on the meetings of the eight-member ministerial com-mittee of the Arab Corporation for Space Communications (Arabsat), held in the Omani capital last week.

The said meeting examined the possibility of transforming Arabsat into a shareholding firm with the participation of Arab capital and also allowing friendly states to benefit from the services

of the Arab satellite system. Plea for kidney

RADWAN Farid Abdulla has made an appeal for donors to come forward and donate a kidney to his 60-year-old mother, suffering from chronic renal

Abdulla's mother Muneera Mustafa, is suffering from chronic renal failure and hypertension. Doctors have advised a kidney transplant to save her life. Abdulla said he was making

the appeal on humanitarian grounds to save his mother's life. If anyone wants to help, please contact Radwan Farid Abdulla, Salmiya, Area 11, Yathrib St., Jada 3, Hamad Al Suhail Bldg., Flat No. 9. Tel: (Res) 5654864, 2521224 (office).

KUWAIT, Jan 21, (Kuna): The seven-member Arabian Gulf States Joint Programme Production Institution (AGSJPPI) today endorsed plans to produce two television series tackling contemporary issues such as

Television managers of the AGSJPPI who concluded a twopopular Arab story.



Egyptian receives serious facial burns in Sheraton fire

No injuries at Sager complex

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

A 55 year old Egyptian who was injured in a fire at the Sheraton Hotel on Saturday night is still in hospital for treatment of serious facial burns and has been kept on an artificial respirator.

The Egyptian, identified as Abdulaziz Abdul Latif by hospital sources, was not a resident guest at the hotel and was not on the hotel staff.

The blaze, which began at about 8.30 pm, was put out after more than an hour. Most hotel guests were evacuated but some rushed to the roof. There were two wedding par-

ties in progress on the second and top floor of the hotel at the time when the fire broke out. Sheraton's General Manager.

Holger Wessler, said nine people were injured in the fire; all but one were discharged after treatment for smoke inhalation. Wessler said among the nine people injured were six hotel

staff, two firemen and the Egyptian guest who has been hospitalised. They included Lebanese, Jordanians and Egyptians. A spokesman of the fire department, however, said 15

people were injured, including three firemen. Sources said 90 per cent of the rooms on the second floor had

been damaged. Wessler said: "We are still in the process of assessing the damage. There are 14 rooms on the

second floor in the old Sheraton building. The fire started in the corridor and the smoke billowed to the adjoining rooms and the accommodation on the upper



Guests being evacuated at the Sheraton hotel.

The guests on the second floor had been moved to other rooms, Wessler said. The area had been cordoned off by investigators.

The blaze, which began at about 8.30 pm, was put out after 80 minutes.

The cause of the fire was not known. Initial reports claimed a power short circuit had caused

KHALAFAWI ■ LIMA REPORTS: Around 5.56 pm. the screeching of the fire alarm at the Al Sager Commercial Complex sent people screaming for the exits, said Abdullah A. Mahfouth, the porter of the complex.

Hisham Jaber, the lawyer of Al Roukhayes gas distributors in whose premises the fire originated, said that as it was the weekend, there were about 1.500 cylinders of which only 100 were

Jaber said the Roukhayes have been distributors for the past 30 years and have an enviable record for professionalism. No injuries have been reported.

Investigations are in progress to determine the cause of the fire and the area has been sealed off to prevent any further misadven-

| increa

letec

7 years RI for jewel thieves

ing to the Kuwaiti Labour Law.

THE Criminal Court sentenced three persons to seven years rigorous imprisonment each for stealing jewels and gold ornaments from a jewellery shop at the Salmiya area to be followed by deportation but acquitted the sister of one of the defendants for lack of evidence.

A jeweller in the Salmiya area reported to the police that his shop was broken into in the night and jewels valued at KD45,000 were stolen. He added that the criminals set fire to the shop after burgling it. Diligent detective work led to

members from whom a part of the "heist" was recovered alongwith burglars instruments. On interrogation, he disclosed that he was assisted in the crime by two other associates. A raid

the arrest of one of the gang

on their apartments revealed that they had left the country. However, in one of the apartments of the accused, police found some of the stolen jewellery. The sister of the accused denied that she was aware that these were stolen the benefit of the doubt by the

A MAN and a woman, both working for the same employer as a driver and maid respectively were sentenced to three years imprisonment with hard labour to be followed by deportation.

The court was told that the employer took the maid to the hospital as she was feeling unwell. He was informed by the medical examiner that his maid was pregnant. Investigations revealed that

the maid was having an illicit relationship with the driver as a result of which she got pregnant. ■ THE CRIMINAL Court ordered a flight attendant working in one of the airline companies to pay a fine of KD300 and also ordered two other accom-

plices to pay like amounts. The court was told that security men apprehended a barber who was selling whiskey to certain customers. On investigations he confessed that he obtained the alcohol from another barber. A raid of the barber's premises resulted in the recovery of some bottles of

investigations revealed that the contraband was obtained from the flight attendant who confessed that he brought it from abroad while returning from trips abroad. ■ THE COURT of First Instance sentenced one A.A. to two

years in jail, but agreed to suspend the sentence for a period of three years based on good conduct and a fine of KD50. The court was told that the accused on arrival at the airport was found to be carrying a quan-

The accused told the court that the beer was for his personal consumption and claimed that the small piece of hashish was planted in his bag by a girl because of a personal dispute.

tity of hashish and some bottles

The court took cognisance of the fact that the amount of hashish was insignificant and also the lack of evidence of smuggling and gave him the benefit of

THE COURT of First Instance fined a director of the company and three of his employees KD10 each for beating up a dismissed employee.

The court was told that the dismissed worker came to the company premises and asked for his passport. However, the director kicked him out and three workers beat him up.

Medical reports confirmed that the worker was assaulted on his left ear. ■ THE Misdemeanours Court

ordered a local private company to return the passport of one of its employees and to cancel his residence. The court was told

that Abdul Qader, a Bangladeshi worked with the company from Jan 84 to May 89, and the company terminated his services and refused to give him his passport or cancel his residence to allow him return back to his country The company told the court that it refused to give back the passport to the employee because he was wanted in some case and feared that he may leave the But the court said that according to law, the company can keep

the passport of the employee as long as he works with it and it should be returned after the service period is over. It added that seizing the passport implies a restriction on the personal freedom of the employee, which is against the law and the constitution. It further added that if the employee was wanted in a case, it is for the country's authorities to stop him from leaving Kuwait and the company has no right to do so. For that, the court urgently ruled that the company return back the passport to the

A MAN was sentenced to 4

years imprisonment with hard labour and fined KD50 to be followed with deportation, for forging a photocopy of his Civil ID. The man had stayed in a local hotel and supplied them with a photocopy of his Civil ID. After staying for one month, he left before paying the remaining part of the bill. The hotel informed the police station who arrested the man and after comparing the photocopy and the original Civil ID, it was found that the man had forged the expiry date and one of the civil number's digits. The man confessed to the forgery.

TV series on drugs

youth deviation and drugs.

day meeting here today stressed the need for working out a joint prospective for the production of a cartoon film based on a

goods and was accordingly given

كوروان يور إسب اور دومرى مرتبر الا فردرى كو ردان بوگاجي برندايز جره بولا تاكات ي نياده ك زياده دين معلومات بنيان مامكس.

WANTED Wanted immediately, an experienced

Accountant With knowledge of office routines. Knowledge of PC is an advantage. Apply to: P.O. Box 56281, 15253 Acqool, Kuwait

Thought for today

THREE may keep a secret, if two of them are dead -Benjamin Franklin, US statesman (1706 - 1790).

Very much in control

Military ushers Sudaninto'90s

KHARTOUM, (Reuter): Sudan's military government is vigorously enforcing its authority as the new decade opens.

"The revolution will destroy anyone who stands in its way ...and

amputate those who betray the nation," says military strongman

General Omar Hassan Al Bashir.

Bashir's 15-man junta seized power from an elected civilian government in a June 1989 coup and assumed authority over almost every aspect of life in Sudan, Africa's largest country and one of the world's poorest with a per capita annual income of \$440.

The 52-year-old devout Muslim, a battle-hardened soldier in Sudan's civil war, became the de facto head of state, prime minister, defence minister and commander-in-chief of the armed forces. He pledged sweeping reforms, including peace with rebels who have

been fighting a bush war since 1983 against what they see as the domination of mainly Christian and animist southern Sudan by the Muslim north. Bashir himself served at least one combat tour against the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA).

Bashir imposed a state of emergency, suspended the conand dissolved parliament, political parties and



Diplomats and opposition

Sources said a wide-scale purge of the civil service carried out by the junta on seizing power was mainly targeted at leftists, perceived by successive Khartoum governments as SPLA sympathisers and the traditional opponents of past military governments.

The London-based human rights group Annesty International said in December political opponents were being held by the junta as hostoger accounts a possible require unriging.

hostages against a possible popular uprising.

Foreign diplomats and opposition sources allege many of the scores of detained junta critics were beaten and families spend days and sometimes weeks trying to discover where their relatives are being held. Information Minister Ali Shomou categorically denied the reports of the beatings. "It is not in the Sudanese nature to be involved in such

actions." he told Reuters. Opposition sources say scores of trade union members and political activists are banned from travelling.

Doctors, whose outlawed union staged a one-week strike in November, have since been banned from leaving the country except on

government-sponsored trips.

A doctor accused of leading the walkout has been sentenced to death and the junta warned that it would strike with an iron fist against any further industrial actions.

Khartoum residents say they are stopped by plainclothes policemen who ask them to empty their pockets to check whether they are carrying foreign currency, a crime punishable by death under a law introduced by the junta in July.

A prominant businessman was hanged in December for illegally possessing foreign currency and at least three others were sentenced to death by military tribunals which convicted them of similar charges. Khartoum, a mainly slum city of an estimated seven million people,

Tanks still stand outside army headquarters, the radio and television building and on key bridges.

Bashir has vowed never to allow the return of a multi-party system and recently spoke of an umbrella political organisation —effectively a one-party system.

Committees

Libyan-style popular committees, established by the junta and given far-reaching powers, are said by residents to have taken the law into their hands in some of Khartoum's poorest districts.

The committees, whose authority is said by Bashir to be second only to the junta, have mainly absorbed members of the now-banned National Islamic Front (NIF) party, the diplomats and opposition sources said.

Bashir, whose junta is widely suspected of leaning heavily towards militant Islamic ideology, has repeatedly denied the existence of any link between his government and the NIF, whose leader was freed from

Diplomats and opposition sources said the junta's rhetoric, political agenda and the wide support it receives from student bodies dominated by the NIF suggested the opposite.

The NIF campaigned for years for a strict implementation of Islamic sharia laws and advocates a hard line on the SPLA rebellion. The junta and the SPLA held two inconclusive rounds of talks, in

Addis Ababa in August 1989 and four months later in Nairobi but they collapsed at the end of the year over the rebels' demand that Islamic law

Amnesty International said in a report issued in December that government forces and militias fighting the SPLA on the army's behalf have continued the pattern of human rights violations which existed prior to the June 30 coup.

The reports mentioned killings, extra-judicial executions and mysterious disappearances of southerners in the south and in one case in

The junta has not commented publicly on the report, but the government-controlled press has in several articles described Amnes-

TODAY IN HISTORY

Art Buchwald

1517 - Turkish troops take Cairo, Egypt.

1528 - England and France declare war on Holy Roman Emperor Charles V.

1655 - Oliver Cromwell dissolves Britain's Parliament. 1760 - French are defeated by British under Eyre Coote at Wandewash, India.

1771 - Spain agrees to cede Falkland islands to Britain. 1811 — France's Napoleon Bonaparte annexes Oldenburg and

alienates Russia's Tsar Alexander. 1879 — About 4,000 heavily armed Zulu warriors assault British troops in battle of Rorke's Drift (South Africa), where

139 soldiers repel attacks for almost 12 hours. 1905 — "Bloody Sunday" in St Petersburg, Russia, when workers in revolt are fired upon by Cossacks and imperial army

troops.

1944 — Allied forces begin landings at Anzio in Italy in World War II.

1957 - Israeli forces complete withdrawal from Sinai penin-

sula, but remain in Gaza Strip. 1966—In Nigeria, it is disclosed that prime minister Abubakar Tafawa Balewa is dead, apparently slain in coup a week earlier.

1968 — US B-52 bomber carrying four hydrogen bombs plunges into Greenland bay, and Washington say there is no danger of explosion because bombs were unarmed.

1986 - Three Sikhs are convicted of 1984 assassination of India's prime minister Indira Gandhi and are sentenced to

1989 — Israeli cabinet discusses new get-tough policies that

allow soldiers to shoot even when their lives are not in danger.



Busy street turns to war zone

Life under Israel in occupied areas

RAMALLAH, Occupied Territories, (WNL): One trick you learn on an ordinary day spent in a town like Ramallah in the occupied West Bank is how to turn a busy shopping street into a war zone in under four minutes: just whistle.

Perhaps it was not such an ordinary day: for one thing, the shops were open. After long days of curfew imposed by the Israeli army that had killed all activity, families were scurrying to gather enough staples to face the next three or four days of curfew when they would have to remain locked in their homes all day and night. So people bustled about in the main street of Ramallah, a town some 15 km east

Suddenly, a group of youths gathered at the corner of the high street and started to whistle. Like a strange domino-effect, metal shutters slammed down one after the other. Within two minutes the street was deserted. Sirens sounded and seconds later, the street was full of military jeeps, soldiers pounced, sweeping the air with their machine guns. But there was nothing or no-one to shoot at.

The troops went away, but the stories did not reopen. It was a short day for shopkeepers who have lost heavily during two years of Palestinian rebellion. Lucky if they can sell their wares a few mornings here and there. But then any notion of normality is an illusion in the occupied territories: workers don't work, students don't study, children don't go to school, people can't go out or visit each other, civilised society as it exists in other parts of the world is agonising.

Two years of intifada (Palestinian uprising) with its demonstrations, killing of teenagers and children by the Israeli army, curfews, arbitrary arrests, restrictions of movement and school closures have destroyed the social fabric to the point that the breakdown of law and order is almost total. For want of any competent authority, people are making their own rules and taking the law into their own

Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin estimates that about 40,000 Palestinians have been arrested since the intifada began, many of them more than once. And according to United Nations figures 37,000 have been wounded. West Bank schools reopened last summer after nearly 18 months of closure, but they were ordered to close again recently for two months.

Besides the deaths of children in the streets, one of the most flagrant signs of the disease eating into the social body is the increasing number of executionsor murder, depending on which side you are on - of Palestinians accused of collaborating with the Israeli occupying forces. Twenty years of occupation have produced a substantial crop of people who in some way work or have worked with the Israelis for personal gain, but it seems that recruitment has increased dramatically since the beginning of the

Said 40-year-old Anita Vitullo who has lived in the occupied territories for over 10 years: "Before the intifada, the authorities used a limited group of collaborators but did not rely on them for high intelligence; they used them mainly for land fraud. It was not a well developed network, they usually chose the marginal elements in society who had already been singled out by the community as third generation collaborators from families who had worked before with the Turks and the British."

American-born Vitulio is married to Palestinian ournalist Soum'an Khoury, a correspondent for the international news agency. Agence France Press who is currently in jail. She has worked on human rights issues and is also a writer who has studied the question of collaborators closely. Things have changed a great deal since (the beginning of the uprising in) December 1987, she explains: "Now we're seeing a much broader sweep — mass recruiting; it is quantity rather than quality that the (Israeli) authorities are after."

Collaborators

bourhood, village or refugee camp, forming what seems to be an effective network that has spread fear and mistrust throughout the communities of the occupied territories where approximately 2.3 million Palestinians live.

Adds Vitulio: "There are different levels of collaborator activities. At the highest level are people who are actually armed by the Israeli authorities and who use their weapons. We estimate that they number several hundred: there's one in every village, and probably 10 in every town. There are cases when a patrol of Israeli soldiers will be accompanied by the local collaborator to show where houses are that they want to destroy or to point out youths they want to arrest.

Arming collaborators is a recent developemnt. They in turn surround themselves with body guards who also carry weapons, effectively constituting a small militia. "There is very active participation in militia activities on the part of the Israeli auth-

orities," Vitullo said. Instead of receiving weapons, another sort of collaborators are given communication devices, usually 2-way radios, she said. "That way, they can report on the whereabouts of wanted youths, on activities, when and where demonstrations are going to start, so that the Israeli soldiers can move in immediately." This seems to be most widespread in the Gaza Strip.

In return for their services, collaborators are given different advantages. "There are several systems. Some people are given land, other local power, ie. the power to issue permits and licenses as they please. Others are given drugs, or even sexual favours," Vitullo said.

ر المرابع المر المرابع المرابع

An unexpected development is that Palestinians are shunning the traditional networks of traffickers dealing in arms or drugs because it is said that either they have sold out to the military authorities which control the routes for these two commodities into the territories, or they are in such a compromising position that they can easily be blackmailed into

Methods of recruiting collaborators vary widely, Vitullo said. "There is a known case, in which a hìgh school teacher who was a suspected collaborator invited young students to his house. They were very young and he would lure them into very compromising situations and then used photographs or video tapes to blackmail them into reporting on fellow students and any activities in the school.

"Also, we are seeing very young children, from the ages of 8 or 9 to 13 being beaten just for intimidation. It is a primitive method of recruiting, but it is widely used to scare them into reporting on the activities of other kids in the schools or neighbourhoods."

An age-old method is to plant informers among risoners. Hassan, who asked that his last name not be used, said he had plenty of time to see how the system works in Israeli prisons. He agreed to an interview the day after he was released from jail, after 45 days in detention. At 27, he has been in and out since he was a young teenager, although no charges have been filed against him.

"First of all, the Israeli military quite often uses collaborators as interrogators. They also mix them with prisoners and some are actually given prison sentences — up to life — to make them more believable," he explained. "If they can't get information out of you after interrogation, beating or torture, they can throw you into a whole room full of collaborators. After 45 days of interrogation, a prisoner thinks at last he is among his own people. They'll ask him what political group he belongs to and pretend to be friends. You have to be very careful about what you say to whom in prison these

Military statistics show that about 170 Palestinians accused of collaborating have been killed during the past two years, with a sharp increase in recent months. Israelis point to the savagery of the killings, while Palestinians list their long list of "martyrs" more than 700 killed by Israeli troops since the beginning of the intifada. Among the Palestinians killed because of collaborators, people often cite the case of Yasser Abdul Ghosh, who at 17 was known as the "dynamo" or "hero" of Ramallah. "One day he was followed by the Shin Bet (secret service) who were in civilian clothes," a local school teacher

Letters to the editor

Unpatriotic Indians

SIR: It is a matter of disgrace for India and its nationals who leave the country on its passport to make a better life to find black sheep among them who go wild on India lambasting the

country and its national carrier, Air India.

In a shameless and cowardly manner they spew venom in print in a foreign country as a result of their dirty thinking machine.

result of their dirty thinking machine.

If locally rents are raised every live years or prices go up in the co-ops and local market, wages going down, not a single word is uttered.

If the local airlines and travelling agents decide and implement a decision to lower the air ticket discounts, not a whisper of criticism is

Yes, Air India, Indian Airlines, the departure fees at the airport, cost of soft drinks at the airport, meagre baggage allowances, all these come up for open criticism.

I have never come across any other letter to editor in the local press by any other national of any other country ever saying a single word about his country and their national carrier. Such persons should never think of returning

to India or travelling by Air India. The country and the carrier can easily afford to lose them and the 'foreign exchange' they boast of sending to their country. Such Indians come out of India having prac-

tically nothing to boast about but after earning a couple of hundred dinars, put themselves in a special club of a rare breed: NRI's. Then they start talking big — of helping the country in increasing forex reserves. It is indeed pitiable such persons start living in a fool's paradise created by their own inflated egos.

Vijay Puri,

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Mideast peace process stalled

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The Middle East peace process has fallen into a deep rut and no amount of effort by the United States and others seems likely to dislodge it soon, officials

and analysts say.

After a week of meetings in Washington involving Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid and Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin, the sides seemed as far apart as ever on setting up an Israeli-Palestinian peace

"I cannot say the gap has been narrowed. But I can say I understand some parameters of the Israeli-Palestinian position better," Rabin told reporters after a meeting with US Secretary of State James Baker,

The immediate goal of US diplomacy is to-arrange a meeting between Baker, Maguid and Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens. That would lead to unprecedented direct talks between Israel and a Palestinian delegation from the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

But Rabin said the sides were still too far apart on three key points to hold the long-

Difficult

"It is very difficult to suppose there will be a tripartite meeting before Israel and Egypt come closer on the three main issues — the composition of the Palestinian delegation, who will announce the members of the delegation and the agenda." Rabin said.

Abdel Maguid was slightly more optimistic, saying the problems could be overcome. This is not the first time we are faced with

problems. So I am cautiously optimistic about the outcome of this whole exercise because there is a keen awareness of the necessity of peace for all of us in our area," he said.

Israel signalled it would not negotiate with anyone closely associated with the Palestine Liberation Organisation PLO by arresting leading Palestinian nationalist Faisal Husseini

Israel has accused Husseini of being a key organiser of the Palestinian uprising, which has convulsed the territories for the past two years, claiming more than 800 lives.

But he is on the list of nearly all experts as a key member of a future Palestinian delegation and is seen as one of the most authoritative west Bank leaders as well as a man who has advocated peace with Israel. "The Israelis seem to be building up a case

against him to leave him out of the talks. But if he is not acceptable as a partner, who is?" said one Middle Eastern diplomat. Analyst Barry Rubin, an analyst with the Washing-

ton Institute for Near East Policy, said all the current problems could be overcome given goodwill and imagination from the parties.
"But right now, things are stalled and it's proving very difficult to get over the hump," he

One administration official said Baker's main weapon to get things moving was a constant, unspoken threat to abandon his mediation effort, leaving both Israelis and Palestinians with the job of explaining the failure to their respective constituencies and the world.

"Baker will have to use all his wiles and negotiating skills. So far, he has simply refused to take 'no' for an answer," the official said. According to Geoffrey Kemp, a Middle East analyst with the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Israeli Prime Minister Yit-

zhak Shamir remained the key player. "As long as he's under pressure from his own right wing, he won't make the kind of concessions needed," he said.

On the other hand, Shamir feared being saddled with the blame for the process failing. This could reinforce calls in the US Congress for a cut in Washington's \$3 billion of aid a year

"Shamir is a canny enough politician to know that if the process collapses completely, he will come out a loser. To that extent, the

#i

process remains alive," said Kemp.

The key stumbling block to progress remains the composition of the Palestinian delegation. Israels maist it cannot include representatives from Occupied Jerusalem or leaders deported from the occupied territories.

Bad eggs in Centam out to lunch

WHENEVER democratic revolutions occur, it is almost impossible to find anybody who used to serve with the secret police. Like the Nazis who never existed, today's bad eggs in Central America are all out to lunch.

One suspect in Panama named Pedro the Fingerbreaker was caught in the trunk of his

"Pedro the Fingerbreaker, I arrest you in the name of the free people of Panama," the major declared.

"Why me?" Pedro asked, as he kicked his rubber hose under the spare tyre. "You were a member of the secret police."

"It was no secret. Everyone knew it. I was a mere bureaucrat. I parked cars at the airport." According to my information, you tortured "That's not true. You have the wrong Pedro

the Fingerbreaker. I never laid a hand on a political prisoner except in self-defence." Torturing
"Besides torturing political prisoners, you are also reported to have shot members of the

opposition on direct orders from Manuel Noriega." "So that was his name, I can speak freely now. Noriega threatened me. Every time I saw him he would say, 'Pedro, go out and shoot one of my enemies.' What could I do? We belonged to the same health club."

"Do you deny that you turned in your own brothers and sisters to the secret police?" the major asked

Only my older brother and my older sister. We have a large family, and they were asking "You are a stinker."

That's what they called me in the secret police. They used to say, 'Pedro, you will never make a good agent because you always smell of garlic. I am an innocent man. I was only obeying orders. Ask my superior, Tito the Toothpuller."

"We did speak to him, and he told us that you were the brains behind the death squads." "He can't say that! He was the brains. All I did was round up blood donors. Tito's superior, Miguel the Mongoose, will vouch for

"Miguel assured us that you and Tito ran the entire Fourth Section by yourselves, and he just answered the phone."

"I won't stand for this. Don't you see what's going on? They are all blaming me when I wasn't even there. I never left my house for six years because I'm a soccer fan.' "You will get a fair trial, Pedro."

"I don't want a fair trial. If I get a fair trial, they'll shoot me. Let me surrender to President Bush like everybody else down here does." "We have no choice. The people insist you must pay for your crimes."

"The only thing I did was fetch coffee for those who worked inte at night." "Come on, Pedro. It's time to move out. We have a nice little cell waiting for you." 'Which one?'

Coffee

"Number 567." "That's a terrible ceil. There is no window and the air is foul. I've put a lot of prisoners in there and I never had good results." That's perfect, Pedro. Now you will know

what it's like to be on the inside of the secret police prison trying to look out."
"I am innocent. Why don't they ever talk about the good things that the secret police did instead of the bad?"

"Like what?"

'How about the father-and-son barbecue we gave for the children of dissidents? Don't we get anycredit for that?" Los Augeles Times Syndicate

ARAB TIMES, MONDAY, JANUARY 22, 1990

MIDEAST

Jordan parties queue for legal status

Hirawi, Assad

in crucial talks

Focus on ouster of Aoun

DAMASCUS, Jan 21, (Agencies): Lebanon's new Syrian-backed President Elias Hirawi, struggling to extend his authority over all his country, arrived in Damascus today and went straight into talks with

Syrian official media, hailing Hirawi's first foreign visit since his election in November, promised him all

necessary help to remove General Michel Aoun, who refuses to recognise the internationally-supported

Thousands of Syrian and Lebanese troops are ringing the Christian enclave around east Beirut, which Aoun controls with the aid of 15,000 mainly Christian troops from the divided army.

After a full-scale ceremonial welcome, Hirawi, his Prime Minister Selim Hoss and parliamentary Speaker

led to Hirawi's election because it

fails to stipulate a withdrawal of

Syria's 40,000 troops from

Diplomats said Hirawi was

expected to visit several Arab

countries, including Saudi

Arabia, Algeria and Morocco, to

Their heads of state make up a

committee formed by an Arab

summit last year to try to end

Lebanon's two rival govern-

ments are now at an armed

standoff, and the next stage of

the conflict may be diplomatic

Aoun is insisting on his

overnment's legitimacy, though

Hirawi was elected president by

Hirawi's Syrian supporters have backed off taking action for

the time being against Aoun.

Over the past few weeks, the

parliament in November.

Hussein Husseini began a first round of talks with Assad at the Tishreen guest palace.

Lebanon.

push for a solution.

Lebanon's conflict.

rather than military.

agreed by Lebanese Members of Syrians have quietly withdrawn Parliament in Taif, Saudi 15,000 troops from around Arabia, last October and Arabia, last October and Arabia, last October of Benut, which comprises less

sored power-sharing pact which than one-third of Lebanese

AMMAN, Jan 21, (Reuter): Encouraged by a glow of democracy in Jordan, new political parties are being formed or emerging from years of suppression, but none have yet won legal

recognition.

King Hussein outlawed political organisations in 1957, but allowed known party members to run in November's general parliamentary election, the first in 22 years.

There is no real democracy without political parties," Lower House Speaker Suleiman Arar

"You have a democratic state when the majority has the right to rule and the minority to oppose." said deputy Hussein Mjalli, a pan-Arab nationalist. But when the state is ruled by a single individual, group or clite, it becomes a

Jordanian

Parliament

ACC charter

AMMAN, Jan 21, (Reuter): Jordan's Lower House of parliament ratified the founding

charter of the Arab Council Co-

operation (ACC) yesterday after a lively debate.

The ACC, an economic

alliance grouping Egypt, Iraq, Jordan and North Yemen, was

set up in Baghdad last February.

an emergency Arab League sum-

mit on a suggestion by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir

that Israel needed the occupied

West Bank and Gaza Strip to

resettle Jewish emigrants from

Israeli officials expect up to

750,000 Soviet Jews to arrive

over the next five to six years.

Jordan, with a large proportion

of Palestinians among its three

million people, is worried when

Israeli right-wingers say it is the Palestinian homeland.

day that Israel might force Pales-tinians from the occupied

territories to make room for

Prime Minister Mudar

Badran attacked deputies who

questioned the motives behind

the creation of the ACC, which

aims to work slowly towards full

unity through gradual economic

integration.
When these four countries

take such a move, you should clap and not level any criticism

against the ACC," Badran told

A number of pan-Arab-nationalists criticised the

presence of Egypt, the only Arab

country to make peace with

on condition that it is not under

the leaderships of the Americans

and provided it does not work to

market positions that lead to

pro-Syrian Baathist Party.

occupied territories.

Israel, in the alliance.

King Hussein said on Thurs-

the Soviet Union.

Soviet Jews.

the house.

Several deputies also called for

endorses

At least 16 parties, some established, some in the process of formation, are mulling over plans to apply for legal status.

But progress towards a multi-party system hangs on the king's promise of a national char-ter to guide political life. The idea, far from universally approved, is for a

broad-based royal commission to draw up a national creed to which all would-be political parties would subscribe. A government source said the royal com-

mission, due to be named this month, would include members of parliament. The Lower House demanded the right to participate in writing the national charter in return for its

King Hussem's declaration after the November election that the charter would be submitted

president or his government.

Svrian Vice-President Abdel

Halim Khaddam, Prime Mini-

ster Mahmoud Zu'bi, parliament Speaker Abdel

Qader Qaddoura and Foreign

Minister Farouq Al Shara also

mined than at any time before to extend every possible help to Lebanese legitimacy to achieve what is supposed to be done," said Al Baath newspaper, organ

"The Lebanese brothers know

well that Syria, the nearest to

Lebanon, would be fully satisfied

if she was asked to extend help,

any help, to achieve the recon-ciliation process ..."

The paper said "circumstances

were now appropriate" to remove Aoun. It urged a unified

Arab stand to achieve this on the

basis of a pact to end Lebanon's

14-year civil war which was agreed by Lebanese Members of

of the ruling Baath Party.

"Syria is today more deter-

attended.

to a popular plebiscite kindled fears among some deputies that he was trying to bypass the elected parliament or the cor

The king tried to allay such fears last week by saying his aim was the same as in 1956 when he eiman Nabulsi form a leftist Nasserite coalition government after Nabulsi's National Socialist Party won a parliamentary election... In 1957 the king fired Nabulsi and banned

parties.
"We are determined to make (democracy) a success this time," King Hussein told the Jordan

The king, a near-absolute ruler for the past three decades, said he wanted to share power with his people. 'I personally have no intention to go back to the old way or any other way. I personally

Lebanese military sources, speaking on condition of

anonymity, stressed that Damas-

cus has not abandoned the

option of storming Aoun's stron-

ghold with the 40,000 troops and

Reporters who toured those

areas in recent days found that

many of the positions held by the

Syrians are now manned by

Muslim troops of the fractured

Lebanese army and their militia

But Damascus may be count-

ing on diplomatic pressure and internal Christian opposition to

Aoun to bring him to heel rather

than risk a costly assault that

would sharpen divisions and

wreck what many see as Leban-

on's best prospect for peace since

Speaker of the Lebanese parliament Hussein Al Husseini

has predicted that Aoun would

meet the same fate of that of former Panamanian leader Gen-

eral Manuel Noriega.

hundreds of tanks in Lebanon.

shouldered the responsibility for a long time. It is time for the Jordanians to share the responsibilities with and after me," he said.

The electoral success of the Muslim Brotherbood, which won more than a quarter of the seats in the Lower House, may have spurred the king towards allowing political pluralism.

Seen as a useful bulwark against radicals in the turbulent 1950s and 1960s, the Brotherhood escaped the ban on political parties. But it emerged in the election as a well-organised party with a simple, powerful slogan, "Islam is

Political parties may have to wait for the charter and the subsequent amendment of leg-islation before they win official recognition and none has yet applied to the Interior Ministry.

Human

NICOSIA, Jan 21, (Reuter): A United Nations human rights

Salvadorean law professor Reynaldo Galindo Pohl "will be

ssion's annual six-week

On the basis of interviews out-side the country, Pohl has inves-

Representatives of the Muja-hideen Khalq, the main Iranian

The Baghdad-based group accuses Tehran of executing thousands of dissidents, often under the guise of a drugs crack-down, and holding and torturing about 100,000 political prisoners.

A leading Iranian acwapaper welcomed PohPs visit but criticised the UN for failing to investigate human rights abuses in the Israeli-occupied territories or in the United States.

It said Western states would have had to severely curtail civil liberties in similar circumstances. Irna, received in Cyprus, which quoted Saturday's Kayhan editorial, said Pohl was told be could bring his own interpreter

and travel freely.

Iran added that Pohl will be informed of the operation of the judicial system in the Islamic republic and hold talks with Iranian officials on human rights.

rights prober in Iran

investigator previously barred from Iran began an eight-day visit today to probe reports of torture

Reynaldo Gaimdo Fohl "will be informed of the operation of the judicial system" and hold talks with officials on human rights, the Iranian news agency Iraa said. The UN Human Rights Com-mission has criticised Iran every

year since 1982 but Tehran had previously refused to let Pohl visit following his appointment in 1984. He will report on Iran to the meeting in Geneva starting on Jan

tigated abuses ranging from tor-ture to mass executions.

opposition group, met him this month to present evidence of rights violations and the sames of thousands of people they said could verify the claims.

The English-language Kayhan International said Iran had to cope with what it termed as USpired war in 1980, an influx of two million Afghan refugees and the activities of the majahedeen.

SEXPALAN.



israelis demonstrate outside the prime minister's office during a government meeting wearing the masks of the three wise monkeys. The reference to not speaking, seeing or hearing is directed at the prime minister, the deputy or ime minister and the defence minister (Reuter wirephoto)

Outcry over Husseini arrest

Sweep in held areas

Jan 21, (Agencies): Israeli troops rounded up more than 100 suspected Arab nationalists in the occupied West Bank amid an outery over the arrest of a leading Palestinian nationalist.

Palestinians from across the political spectrum assailed Israel yesterday for arresting Faisal Al Husseini on suspicion he paid Arab militants \$450 to buy paramilitary uniforms.

"This shows the Israeli government and its policies are against peace and against any measure that would take the area from violence into reality and safety," journalist and prominent pro-PLO nationalist Radwan Abu

Ayyash told a news conference. In Tunis, the Arab League ioined international criticism of the arrest of Husseini. Israel's closest ally, the United States, and its only Arab peace partner.

Egypt, criticised his detention.
Washington regards the 49year-old Husseini, widely seen as
the main nationalist leader in the occupied territories, as a key figure in any Israeli-Palestinian peace talks: A Palestine Liberation Organisation: supporter, Husseini advocates a Palestinian

state alongside Israel. While Palestinians and Israeli peace activists blasted the arrest, rightwingers hailed the detention of the man they consider the "chief terrorist" behind the 25month-old Arab revolt in the West Bank and occupied Gaza

Right-wing legislator Rafael Eitan, who was the army chief of staff during Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon to wipe out PLO fighters, called for Husseini's expulsion in a statement.

Security sources said Husseini's arrest was apparently a political move aimed at appeasing the Israeli right and Jewish settlers rather than at prosecut-ing him. He has been detained

'Israel sent bombs to Ethiopia'

US suspects

NEW YORK, Jan 21, (Reuter): US administration officials suspect Israel sent cluster bombs to Ethiopia and have unconfirmed reports that the Soviet-backed Marxist government has already used them against rebels, the New York Times reported today.

The officials, from the state and Defence Departments, did not say when Israel might have sent the weapons, how many were involved or whether the bombs were American- or Israeli-made, the report said. Officials were unavailable last night to confirm the New York Times

The newspaper quoted a US official as saying people in Ethiopia described attacks that sounded like they involved cluster bombs but added that no physical evidence had been found and no casualty figures The United States has repeatedly expressed its concern over Israel's

intention to send military hardware to Ethiopia ever since the African nation restored diplomatic relations with Israel last October. The New York Times said Israel was keen to establish strong relations with Ethiopia because it wants Addis Ababa's co-operation

on allowing Ethiopian Jews to emigrate. The report said the United States, following a number of allegations, had sent a message to Israel several weeks ago seeking clarification on

whether it had supplied the weapons to Ethiopia.
It said Israel had denied it was sending cluster bombs but was less

definite about what it had done in the recent past. It also quoted a spokeswoman at the Israeli embassy in Washington as denying Israel gave or sold cluster bombs to Ethiopia.

The cluster bomb is a canister packed with hundreds of small bombs. After the bomb is dropped from an aircraft, a small explosion opens the canister in midair and the bomblets are spread over a wide area.

without trial for 18 months out of the last three years.

In the West Bank, troops arrested more than 100 Palestinians yesterday in a security sweep in the town of Hebron and nearby villages of Yatta and

Military sources said troops arrested several Palestinians who had been wanted for a long time and seized knives, axes and Arab nationalist propaganda.

In similar sweeps last week the army rounded up nearly 30 pro-PLO Arabs in the Ramallah and Tulkarm areas of the West Bank. Meanwhile, masked Palestin-

ians yesterday stabbed to death a

Gaza Strip Arab suspected of cooperating with the Israeli authorities, Palestinian sources said.

Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin told Israel's cabinet today that the United States proposed creating a "name bank" in an effort to break a deadlock over who would represent Palestinians in peace talks.

However, a spokesman for Prime Minister Yitzbak Shamir rejected US suggestions that Palestinians deported for pro-PLO activities or Arabs from Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem be included in a Palestinian negotiating team.

Train crash kills 13 in Djibouti

DJIBOUTI, Jan 21, (Agencies): A passenger train and a goods train collided head on near the Ethiopian border, killing 13 people and injuring 50, officials said Interior Ministry officials said

yesterday's crash at Galiley on the Djibouti-Addis Ababa railway was caused by a point switching error. The passenger train, carrying

3 5 .2

up to 600 passengers, was travelling from Djibouti towards Ethiopia on the single track line. Two of the coaches overturned in the crash. French military helicopters

stationed in Diibouti ferried the most seriously injured to hospjtal.

Local rescue workers late yesterday dug through the wreckage looking for bodies, assisted by French soldiers stationed in the former French colony, Interior Minister Khaireh Allaleh said. Allaleh said early reports indicated the accident was due to

human error. The conductor of the freight train, stopped at Galile station in southern Djibouti, told officials that the passenger train was to

have been diverted to another track. Instead, it arrived at an excessively high speed and smashed into the parked freight

The locomotive and first car of the passenger train were crushed like an accordian by the impact,

AFP reported. Communications and transportation problems caused by



Assad (right) during talks with Hirawi at the Tishreen guest palace in Damascus. (Reuter wirephoto)

US directed rebels in failed raid

Pakistan took part: Kabul

KABUL, Jan 21, (AP): A top Afghan general charged yesterday that US Ambassador to Pakistan Robert Oakley and Peter Thomsen, a special US envoy directed the Muslim rebels in a failed attack in eastern Afghanistan last March.

Lt. Gen. Abdul Haq Ulumi, secretary for military forces of the supreme council for the defence of the homeland, also claimed that two Pakistani artillery units participated in the attack on the provincial capital of

Ulumi told foreign journalists, he had "clear evidence," but didn't claborate. Thomsen was named special envoy to the Afghan insurgents last July. The general claimed that Pakistani troops dressed in Afghan clothes" fought alongside the rebels in eastern

"This was revealed by the Alghan government and the United Nations was also informed," he said. Pakistan and the US have denied previous Afghan

accusations of direct involvement in the civil war. The New York Times reported in April that the Pakistan government, at a meeting attended by Oakley, ordered the Jalalabad assault. There was no Afghan present on March 5 when the decision was made, the Times said, citing a Pakistani participant in the meeting and other Pakistani officials.

States refused to comment.

According to the Times' source, Lt. Gen. Hamid Gul,

Pakistani officials denied the Times report, the United

director of Pakistan's intelligence agency, opposed the assault, saying that the rebels were not capable of launching a conventional warefare attack to capture the town. The mujahedeen launched an all-out attack on Jalalabad beginning March 6, three weeks after Soviet

forces withdrew after more than nine years of involvement in Afghanistan. Jalalabad, a city of about 65,000 people, is 42 miles (70 kilometres) from the Pakistan border.

delayed the meeting. (Reuter) Plane belly-lands: A charter aircraft carry-ing 61 people from West Germany to Turkey made a belly-landing at Istanbul airport on Saturday but no one was hurt, airport officials said. (Reuter)

Meeting delayed: Egyptian President Hosni

Mubarak said in an interview published on Saturday that no date had yet been fixed for a meeting with Syrian leader Hafez Al Assad.

Mubarak told Cairo's Al Gomhouriyeh news-

paper he had suffered a cold and this, together with visits to Egypt by other foreign dignitaries, had

Jail for robbery: A court on Saturday sentenced two Lebanese men to five years in prison each after they pleaded guilty to armed robbery of a jewellery store, the Cyprus news agency reported.
Judge Petros Artemis told Nicosia Assizes Court
that Mohammed Rafic, 20, and Fahd Saleh Abbas,
22, walked into the Nicosia store Oct 17 carrying a

They pushed the store's owner Helen Loizou to the back of the shop, hit her on the head, bound and gagged her and made off with jewellery worth 10,000 Cyprus pounds (\$20,000), Artemis said.

President denies favouritism: President Yoweri Museveni has denied that Uganda is aiding southern Sudanese rebels in their civil war against

from a regional drought and development con-ference in Djibouti on Friday night. (AP)

the government in Khartoum 'Our role is to be neutral to both sides," Museveni told a news conference upon his return

Aid agreement reached: The Archbishop of Canterbury said on Saturday the Ethiopian government had agreed on a plan to aid an estimated four million drought victims in the country's war-torn north.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Robert Runcie, spiritual head of the Anglican Church, told reporters he hoped the relief opera-tion would start soon to the areas where rebels are strong. (AP)

Sudan tribal dispute: A government attempt to reconcile a tribal dispute that claimed 200 lives last month has failed when one tribe insisted perpetrators be punished before peace talks could begin, the official news agency reported on Saturday. (AP)

Iran-Pak deal: Iran and Pakistan signed a memo of understanding last night to expand co-operation in fields of rural construction, education,

Radio Tehran said on Sunday that the memo was signed on Saturday in Islamabad by Iranian Construction Minister Gholamreza Forouzesh and Pakistani Commerce, Local Government and Rural Development Minister Faisal Hayat. (Kuna)

Defence technology pact: Iran and China have signed a 10-year agreement for scientific co-operation and transfer of military technology, Tehran radio reported on Sunday. (Reuter)

34 tonnes of drugs seized: Iran seized more than 34 tonnes of drugs and smashed 277 trafficking rings in the past 12 months, Tehran Radio reported on Sunday. (Reuter) **Oman allows**

Palestine embassy NICOSIA, Jan 21, (Reuter): Oman said today it would let the Palestine Liberation Organisation open an embassy in Muscat, more than one year after the declaration of a Palestinian state.

Sultan Qaboos Bin Said and PLO chairman Yasser Arafat "The Sultanate's decision is to support the wise policy pursued by Palestinian President (Arafat) to resolve the Palestinian issue," the

The announcement followed talks between

Omani news agency quoted a Foreign Ministry statement as saying.

Oman, current chairman of both the Arab
League and the Gulf Co-operation Council,

urged the international community to work for a peaceful settlement of the Arab-Israeli con-13 die in Turkish bus crash: Thirteen

passengers on a Turkish bus were killed and 23 injured on Sunday when the vehicle plunged off an

icy bridge in central Anatolia, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said. (Reuter) Eyskens to visit Jordan: Belgian Foreign Minister Mark Eyskens will begin an official three-day visit to Jordan on Wednesday, the state-tun

news agency Petra said.

It said the minister would discuss bilateral ties and international issues of mutual concern with the Jordanians. (Reuter)

Maghreb leaders gather in Tunis for union summit No parties before unity: Sanaa

ABU DHABL, Jan 21, (Renter): North Yemen's Foreign Minister Abdul Karim Al Iryani was quoted today as saying that the north would not authorise new political parties before unification with the south. The Yemeni arena will be open

for all forces that seek a presence...,"
Iryani told the United Arab Emirates daily Al Khaleej.
"But I think allowing parties before the merger with the south is a threat to the united (Yemeni) state,"

he added. Marxist South Yemen has endorsed pluralism ahead of unity, for which a one-year timetable was set from Nov 30. The move has given birth to two parties, the Nasserite Unionist Party and the Yemeni Unionist Party.

Conservative North Yemen does not have opposition political parties. A joint committee formed by the two Yemens announced two weeks ago that a full multi-party system would not be created until the constitution was ratified.

Last week, North Yemeni political exiles and South Yemeni opposition parties accused the governments on both sides of seeking to monopolise power and called for political reforms before the planned merger.

TUNIS, Jan 21, (Reuter): Algerian, Mauritanian and Moroccan leaders join Ben Ali of Tunisia and Muammar Khaddafi of Libya today for a summit called to complete the institutions of the Arab Maghreb Union and start work on economic integration.

The five-nation union, with a population of more than 60 million people and a combined gross national product of more than \$100 billion a year, was set up in February last year to meet the challenge of a single European

Khaddafi, arriving yesterday here called for accelerated efforts toward unifying the nations into a Maghreb union.

"I hope the countries of the Arab Maghreb move quickly on the road to integration because in our world today there is no place for small, weak states," Khaddafi told reporters on arrival at Tunis' airport where he was greeted by Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali.

The Tunis summit is the first gathering of the five leaders since they signed the treat of Marrakesh 11 months ago.

Tunisia, which is taking over the chairmanship from Morocco, says it sees its task as finishing off the institutional work so that the union can make faster progress towards free movement of people, goods and capital throughout the region.

Maghreb officials say East-West detente and the collapse of Soviet dominance in Eastern Europe, on top of a united European community, make union more urgent than

"In this day and age there's no room for the weak or for dwarf states. No one can make his way in the world unless he's strong," Libyan eader Muammar Khaddafi said yesterday

But the obstacles remain formidable. Political turmoil in Algeria has worried its neighbours, the dispute in the Western Sahara continues to sour Algerian-Moroccan rela-

Students, police clash in Tunis

TUNIS, Jan 21, (Reuter): Students at Tunis University clashed with police yesterday, causing the suspension of lectures at the faculties of law and economic science, a student leader

Clashes also broke out at the

nearby faculty of economic science, he said, adding that only a few

heavy rains in southern Djibouti hampered rescue efforts.

"Some students threw rocks at a police station at the law faculty and security forces intervened," the

students took part.

A LA A GAMES AND AND ALLERS



Nehru Birth Centenary Competition

The IAC held the concluding ceremony of the Nehru Birth Centenary Children's Competition at their auditorium in Funaltees. The pictures show two of the participants.



ARTS

THE seminar at the DAA on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

Tribal Ruga & Oriental Printa THE Sultan Gallery extended their Tribal Rugs and Oriental Prints exhibition until Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. For more information contact: 2421951.

iraqi ceramics AN exhibition of Iraqi ceramics is currently being held at the Hunting and Equestrian Club. The exhibition will be opened everyday until January 26 from 40:00 am to 4:00 pm and 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm.

SOCIAL

Kuwait Singers

THE Kuwait Singers will begin rehearsals for its May concert on Monday, January 22, at 7,30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa. New members are most welcome. For more information contact 4884134 or 3900922.

Konkani drama THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's "Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets

now available at Canary Video

(Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one show only. Hotel Ramada Al Salam

A GRAND Indian Food Festival will be held from Jan 21-26 to coincide with the Republic Day of India. Arun Budhiraja, the Ambassador of India will grace the occasion, which will be supported by various Indian companies with stalls displaying Indian products. Enchanting performances by Indian classical dancers and musicians will be the highlights. A scrumptious Indian cuisine seeks to complete a memorable event. Flag hoisting

On the occasion of the Republic Day of India on Jan 26, 1990, there will be flag hoisting ceremony at 0900 hrs on that day, in the Indian Embassy premises at No. 34, Istiqlal Street.

Ladies international League LIL newcomers coffee morning will be held on Monday 29 January from 10 am to 12 noon at the Sheraton Hotel. Newcomers to Kuwait and LIL are most welcome.

Kaipak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February 1990.

Ballet STEPS Ballet School commences its new term. Jan 1990 registration is now open Sat-Wed in the Kuwait English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 noon for more information. (For girls only 4-15 years).

Il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Story Telling Session: Thursday, Jan 25 at 10.30 am. Come and enjoy the magic of books with a story teller. Children of all-nationalities, ages 3-7-are invited. Please book seats by calling Tel. 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.

find out about studying for your Masters or Ph.D. in the UK. Please book seats by calling Tel. 2515512; 2533204;

British Council is launching a bookworm contest open to children aged 7-15 years. Read as many book as you can. Have fun reading and win prizes. Register now at the British Council Library. Closing date for registration: Jan 27, 1990.

"THE Entertainers" proudly announces for the first time in Kuwait "The Carnival Nite' which is scheduled to be held at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel's Le Mirage main ballroom on 22nd February 1990. Be sure to be there with all your glit and glamorous costumes to witness this traditional event. Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers will rhythm out their best musical

Şaaz aur Aawaz SAAZ aur Aawaz which is one of the leading Indian musical groups with complete orchestra presents their fourth musical programme entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" covering hit sones of yesteryears at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on Friday, Feb 2, 1990 at 6 pm. There will also be lucky draw prizes. For Passes call 3985456/ 3610224/5638026 after 4 pm.

IAC is organising its first Bar-B-Q night with the Octave group. Programmes start at 7 pm includes music, dance, games, and vegetarian and Entries are restricted by pass

Kuwait Little Theatre

Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, are holding auditions for a comedy to be staged in the theatre in early March and directed by Dave Dorrington. The auditions will be held in the Theatre on 21 and 22 January at 8 pm. All those interested in auditioning are welcome. Those interested in helping backstage are also welcome to

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further

British Council

Lecture: "Postgraduate Study in Britain" on Monday, Jan 22 at 6:00 pm. Come and 2533227.

Bookworm Contest: The

The Carnival Nite performance for this occasion.

non-vegetarian bar-b-q. only. For details contact Sharma at 2644863, Sunny at 4343329, Jacoub 4319549, George 4735972.

attend.

Rage Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Raqs Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East. For details call 4836021.

YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on 22nd Feb 90.

Non stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz." Highlights: Best Carnival Couple (Fancy) and many many surprises. For details contact the Organisers. Hurry

Caledonian Society The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Thursday, February 1st. For further information and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 3727691 ext. 253.

Bharati Kalai Mandram The Bharati Kalai Mandram will hold a reception for the Indian cyclist Jayaraman Ganesan at the Indian Embassy Hall on Monday, Jan 22, at 6 pm. All are welcome.

Carnival Flesta '90 YMCA/Incredible-S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on Feb 22, '90,

Non-stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz." Highlights: Best Carnival couple (fancy) and many many

surprises. For details contact the organisers on Tel. 2450279 (between 8 am to 1 pm) or Tel. 3921712. The Carnival Nite (By the Entertainers) IN the arena of entertain-

ment 'The Entertainers' welcomes all to witness their 'Carnival Nite' at the Ramada Salam Hotel's (Le Mirage Ballroom) on the 22nd February (Thursday) 1990 commencing from 9:00 pm onwards.

Special highlights will be: Parade by King Momo. Crowning of Carnival Queen by King Momo. Samba dance competition and group prizes, and many more to be announ-

Music will be specially created for this occasion to be performed by "Top Ranks" & "Perfect Strangers" be there as its "Viva la Carnival."

...Like a Hurricanel! SEVENTH Sky's Rock Concert at Al Andalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock Roll from the 80's. For information and reservation call 5730265/2543219. NRI Forum lecture on Taxation and investments

NRI Investors Forum is holding a lecture session at Indian embassy on Tuesday, the 30th January at 7.30 pm. The meeting would be addressed by a visiting expert from India. All Indians are welcome.

A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making — For more details call:- Telephone: 5618847 or 5317354.

SPORTS

Daniella Tennis 1990

Daniella organises again this year a tennis tournament for Danes. You can participate in ladies singles, men's singles and "social doubles". All Danish tennis players are welcome. Both beginners and more experienced. For further details and registration please call Carsten — 2402698 (office) or 3710215 ext. 27 (private) before Friday, Feb 2.

Tivim Centre "TTVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Inter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact organisers - 2441860 Casmiro."

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match

will start at 9 am. Kuwait Cricket takes this opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes colour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more household items are waiting for the winners. All are cordially invited. For

further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi. Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will

be commencing shortly.

Lirgocycle Fitness Computer
tests and courses now available at Messilah. Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying power/Yoga and Ballet exer-cise classes also available.

EMBASSY officials

headed by Consul General, Olivia V. Palala, recently met with the leaders of the various Filipino organisations in Kuwait in order to thrash out the issue of integrating the Philippine community under one confederation or "umbrella organisation.' A majority of the

associations represented by their respective leaders, during the meeting, came to a decision of forming a Council of Leaders whose membership shall comprise official representatives coming from the eight (8) existing Filipino organisations in Kuwait, namely, KAPILKU, FLASSIK, PBAK, SPOK, FCC, FIL-CHECK, KAMAY and KPBL. With this development, the associations agreed to form among themselves an interim body that will undertake the task of formulating the constitution and by-laws of the council.

The interim body will convene at the Mabuhay Restaurant on Thursday, January 25 at 8:30 pm. All individual associations are encouraged to have at least two (2) representatives to this "constitutional convention."

As this issue is of common interest and calls for combined action, it is expected that all associations will be properly represented to this convention and prove once and all that regardless of their particular fields of endeavor. they work for a common cause, that is unity among the members of the Filipino community in

THE MORNING PERIOD 9.30 The Opening and Holy

9 40 Sabah Al Kher, news 9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Alfa Waih Lil Haqeeqa: Arabic serial, starring Salah Zool-fikar, Muhsina Tawfeeq, and Mohammed Redha

12.05 From My Kitchen: Local programme 12.15 Al Malqouf: local

weekly serial (part 3), starring Abdul Husain Abdul Redha, Mohammed Jaber, Abduliah Khraibit

THE EVENING PERIOD 4.00 The Opening and Holy Quran

4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) Bereen: cartoon serial Mama Anisa and the Children: local children programme prepared and presented by Mohammed Samiya

5.15 Night chemists, airlines and official advertisements 6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheq: historical serial

(part 5) 7.00 Varieties 7.15 Holy Quran and Science: Religious programme, prepared and presented by Dr Ahmad Shawqi Ibra-

8.00 Cultural programme 8.30Good Evening and local

news 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Omsiyat Al Ethneen: local weekly pro-gramme, with show uest Dr Mohammed Al Rumaihi, prepared and presented by

Mohammed Al Baries 10.15 Al Lachoon Fi Al Nar: Arabic serial (part 1) starring Mostafa Fehmi, Dalai Abdul

Azzz and Shereen 11.15 Al Mawed: variety programme (part 3) with show guest Hasan Mustafa

12.25 News summary 12.30 The World Today via Satellite

12.55 Holy Quran and Closedown KTV2

6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 Winnie the Pooh. A cartoon series for chil-

6.30 Wild South "Kakapo Night Parrot". A look at the Kakapo, a bird that lives in the forests of New Zealand. 7.00 Roving Report. A

weekly round-up of local, Arab and international news. 7.30 Trap "The Ghosts, of Fort Lennot". 8.00 The News in English

8.30 Around the World. A variety of topics and events from all over the world... 9.00 Tour of Duty. "True

Grit". 10.00 Homeroom. "Dirty Laundry". With Lisa and Devon running for president, Darryl tries to demonstrate for his class the true nature of a democracy. 10.30 Colourised Movie. Black Magic". Star-

ring: Orson Welles, Nancy Guild, Akim Tamiroff. The exciting adventures of the great cagliostro who is thwarted when he attempts to take over an empire...

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite



A file photo of Annie Lennox of the Eurythmics singing in front of 70,000 spectators during a rock concert at Wembley stadium in Londo







Finnish ambassador hosts reception

The Finnish Ambassador to Kuwait, Tiro Lihnofara, recently hosted a reception to celebrate the Embassy's new premises in Surra. The pictures show (top) the ambassador and his wife; (others) some of the diplomats. and guests who attended the reception.

Japan film festival

Subtitled in Arabic. To be held at the Chamber of Cou lodustry Auditorium starting 7.30

Kuwait Istiqlal Pharmacy Safat Square Al Amin Pharmacy Jaber Al Muburak St.

Noura Pharmacy Othman St. Salmiya & Rumeithiya Markaziya Pharmacy

Hawalli & Nugra

Amre Bin Al Aas St. Fahaheei Sadaf Pharmacy Makkah St.

Juleeb Al Shiyookh Salamah Pharmacy Main St. . .

Najah Pharmacy 4th area

Arabic film Hall Booked Arabic film

Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Nadine

> World Gone Wild Al Jahra Sicilian

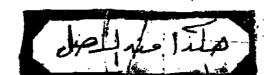
Hall Booked Solaibikhat They Went That Way

Zulum Almadi Drive is Cold Steel

PRAYERS

Zoh Ásr Magi

2.57 pm 5.17



Businessmen optimistic over investment prospects

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Kuwait to buy tankers

KUWAIT, Jan 21, (Kuna): Kuwait will soon buy four new oil tankers to cope with the rising demand, board chairman of the Kuwait Oil Tankers Company (KOTC) Abdul Fattah Al Bader

Bader, in an interview with a local daily published Saturday, said that the company had studied the world markets needs of tankers for the next decade and found that it needed bigger numbers of those large vessels.

He predicted that prices of carrying oil will increase within the few coming days, noting that Kuwait had thus decided to initiate a programme to build four new oil tankers.

The chairman affirmed that the KOTC will expand its fleet to protect Kuwait from the expected soaring prices, to prove its presence in the market and finally to carry out for its customers at reasonable prices.

Bader noted that at present carrying a million barrel of crude from the Gulf area to the east necessitates 30 trips, underlining that any increase in production of Guif countries such as Kuwait, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, Iran or UAE will entail additional trips to carry their oil to the lapanese or European markets. Bader said that Kuwait owns ne of the most modern interational fleets for carrying perfolerm byproducts noting that the KOTC carries almost 55 per cent of oil refined in Kuwait.

Slower economic growth predicted D41 (19861) C 17 20 11 12 0.1 UNITED NATIONS, Jan 21 (UPP) 18

World-wide economic growth is expected to slow down this year and the revolutionary changes in central and Eastern Europe will have "profound" global economic implications, a senior UN economist

78 g. 1990 _ 140

The economist said China, which suffered a drastic drop in growth in 1989, will have to cut down inflation and control its monetary situation. But he declined to link political turmoil to the country's economic slow-

Goran Ohlin, UN assistant secretary-general for development research and policy analysis, said latest forecasts suggested that the industrial countries annual growth will fall below 3 per cent in 1990, compared with the 1989 growth rate of allotted with the 1989 growth rate of slightly over 3 per cent.

The world economy is expected to slow down further in 1990, but will retain a considerable diversity of growth experience among counries," Ohlin said.

Latin America and Africa, which

had slow growth in 1989, will have a modest one in 1990, South and East Asia will have a moderate deceleration" but its average growth rate will remain high by most stan-

China, whose economic growth dropped to 5 per cent in 1989 from 11 per cent in 1988, is not expected to return to the rapid growth of the 1980s and will remain close to last year's sharply reduced rate.

"China was going to restrain the economy in any case and I don't think that the impact of demonstra-tions and political turmoil in Beijing was that great," he said.
The 11-per cent growth created a

"bortleneck" in the Chinese economy, the government was running ind developments and the monctary situation was getting out of hand, he said.

The UN economist said inflation in China rose to an unprecedented 25 per cent in the first half of 1989 because of economic imbalances and "contractionary measures" taken in the world's most populous nation.

Air service brings whiff of capitalism

strict political control. The leadership is trying to achieve economic targets by ideological mobilisation without changing anything in the structure of industry or politicla

organsiation," said one diplomat.
The exact state of the North Korean economy is impossible for outsiders to know because the country does not publish meaningful economic statis-

Officials last year put the country's per capita income at \$2,500 but Western economists said it was actually less A brief tour of the capital reveals a

showcase of monuments and public buildings that is largely in darkness by

10 pm.
Sometimes through windows naked flames can be seen flickering. Even the few hotels for visitors use the minimum

Foreigners living here say meat and fish are rationed but people have enough to eat and basic foods like rice are free, along with health care, housing

and schooling.

There are few cars on the streets of Pyongyang and on bleak winter evenings — with the temperature well below freezing - there are huge queues at bus

But the businessmen on the charter flight by Hong Kong travel agency Joinworld Travel International said they were impressed by the standard of samples they were shown and the diligence of the workforce.

They know very well the way of business and their people are sharp and efficient, "said Thai businessman Plengsakdi Prakaspesat, adding that he had talks involving steel, food, plastics and textiels and that he would be coming

"Compared with many other communist countries the living standard is high and the cost of labour is still

reasonable," he said.
Hong Kong businessman Joe Ng, one of the organisers of the trip, said the atmosphere of North Korea reminded him of a visit to China in 1970 when the Cultural Revolution was at its height, but the business prospects here were

"I don't know whether it's because the country is a more manageable size but they seem much better organised." he said. "Most businessmen on this trip see tremendous potential.

"We know North Korea is going to open up faster than everyone thinks."
Joinworld plans a weekly charter flight from Hong Kong to Pyongyang

via China from April. A problem North Korea faces is that because of defaults on earlier foreign

Informed sources said the Soviet Union intends to transform its relations with other countries to a hardcurrency basis in the next few years and they had "no information" on any

titutions for help.

more difficult.

loans totalling "several billion dollars"
— in the words of a senior North

Korean official last year - the country

cannot yet go to Western financial ins-

Diplomats said the govenrment wan-

ted to maintain its fierce self-reliance

but was being forced to look westward

because its economic ties with most

other socialist countries were becoming

"They get some loans and credits for stated industrial enterprises and they pay for these with goods produced ... last year the Soviet Union and North Korea launched their first joint ven-

direct aid now coming from Moscow,

Diplomats said another worry for the country was that it saw South Korea leaving it behind economically and it had to struggle to maintain

military parity.
In his New Year speech Kim Il-Sung called for greater economic efforts, especially in the fields of energy, coal mining and steel production.

Officials said the great leader's power to inspire North Korea's 20 million people — even after 45 years in power — was demonstrated last year when an army of "volunteers" laboured to complete a vast sports complex in time for a festival.

"It was very difficult for us, but in the end we managed it," said one official, who wished only to be known as Li.

"So afterwards we had conviction that if we all unite round our great leader Comrade Kim II-Sung we can accomplish everything.

Overseas construction eyes Soviet Union

South Korea seeks **Mideast markets**

(AP): South Korea's overseas construction industry, once dubbed the country's "golden goose," is hoping new markets in the Middle East and Eastern Europe will help it recover from a long slump.

PYONGYANG, Jan 21, (Reuter): A

new air service this week brought a whiff of capitalism to North Korea and

businessmen on the inaugural flight said they were optimistic over invest-

ment prospects in the rigidly commun-

Some of the 75 Asian businessmen on the flight said they saw potential in textiles and electronics manufacture

although antiquated machinery and

Byzantine bureaucracy created

ideological soul-mates since reform swept Eastern Europe, North Korea

had realised it needs capitalistic help

with its backward economy, diplomats

But they added that self-styled great leader Kim Il-Sung, whose personality

dominates every aspect of North Korean life, was determined to keep

Finding itself increasingly short of

ist nation.

South Korean contractors are eyeing post-war reconstruction projects in Iran and Iraq, expanding business in Libya and starting projects in the Soviet Union and other socialist nations.

"Finally, we seem to be coming out of a long tunnel of recession," said Choi Jae-Yol, a government economic researcher, referring to a surge in South Korean construction contracts

In the past two decades, South Korean contractors have woncountry's economic development.

But in recent years, the cour

try's overseas construction slumped, with its volume of contracts falling from an all-time high of \$13.7 billion in 1981 to \$1.6

billion in 1988. After eight years of recession. volume began to pick up last year, reaching \$2.4 billion, and officials expect business in 1990 to top \$7.7 billion, some of it in socialist and communist nations. South Koreans are expanding

their business from labour-intensive civil engineering to technology-oriented projects such as power plants, but they still rely heavily on cheap labour to stay competitive. South Korean contractors

abroad hire cheap labour from Bangladesh, Thailand, the Philippines and other Third World Asian nations. At the end of 1989, 42,000 foreigners were in South Korean payrolls abroad, compared with 24,000 Koreans. Korean overseas construction

workers are paid roughly \$875 a \$90 billion worth of contracts month, while other foreign dverseas, earning valuable workers carn only one-mire of foreign currency needed for the that amount a price edge companies say is necessary for them to remain competitive. Officials say Libya will emerge

as South Korea's largest market in 1990 with \$5.7 billion in contracts, followed by Saudi Arabia with \$820 million, Iran with \$422 million and Southeast Asia with

Dong-A Construction Co. of Seoul as a prime contractor for a \$5.3 billion water project. A formai contract for the project, the largest awarded a South Korean

firm, will be signed this year. South Korean companies received nearly 80 per cent of their overseas contracts in the Middle East in the past, but Saudi Arabia and other Arab nations scaled down development revenues as prices for their oil dropped.

Choi, who works for the government-controlled Overseas Construction Association, said the recovery pace of the foreign construction business depends on the ability to snare multi-billion-dollar rehabilitation-projects in Iran and Iraq ------

South Korea is one of the few countries in the world able to do business with both Iran and Iraq. During the eight-year Gulf war, South Korea stayed neutral.

ILST 2017 ant Pontin Prolesii see istance in getting US-made jet parts for its airforce, but the Seoul government rejected the request, citing its nuetrality. Iran retaliated by downgrading its ties with Seoul to a charge d'affaires,

after the 1988 ceasefire. South Korea's rejection of Iran's request helped it open ties with Iraq, with which Seoul had no diplomatic relations. South Korea now maintains diplomatic relations with both Mideast nations.

Kim Sung-Jo, a director-gen-eral in the Construction Ministry, said South Korean business in the region would increase as the two nations promote projects to rehabilitate their war-torn economy.

Several South Korean companies have sent teams of experts to Tehran to inspect a major petrochemical project at Bandar Khomeini in southern Iran, which was abandoned by Japan's Mitsui Corp.

Economy reeling from conflicts

Foreign exchange plunges into crisis

NOUAKCHOTT, Jan 21, (Reuter): The Atlantic beach, once home to hundreds of Senegalese fishermen in brightly-painted dug-out canoes, is almost

The fishermen, who monopolised the rich waters off the capital Nouakchott, fled when communal riots swept through Mauritania and its southern neighbour Senegal last April.

They were joined by thousands of other Senegalese and black Mauritanians, depriving the

country of skilled labour and foreign exchange and plunging the economy into crisis.

But recent plentiful rains in this mostly desert country and firmer world prices for iron ore have helped cushion the blow, diplomats and economists

"Increased iron ore exports and surprisingly good crops gave an unexpected boost to the fragile econ-omy last year," World Bank representative Sunil Mathrani told Reuters. Iron ore from the Sahara desert and fishing are the main sources of foreign

Iron ore exports rose from 10 million tonnes in 1988 to 12.5 last year and are targetted to reach 13.5 in 1990 owing to a surge in world demand for steel.

The fast-growing commercial fishing sector ear-ned \$285 million in 1988, partly because of better policing against illegal fishing in Mauritanian waters, some of the world's richest.

Tension with Senegal, traditionally a major outlet for Mauritanian trade through the deep-water port of Dakar, has dealt a serious economic blow.

KD rates steady

KUWAIT, Jan 21, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposits were barely changed in thin trade yesterday, a normal trend seen during the European weekend.

Dealers quoted overnight, tomorrow-next and spot-next funds steady at around 8-7/16, 5/ 16 per cent. One-week to oneyear deposits were indicated flat in a range of 8-1/2, 1/4.
Commercial banks quoted

spot rates of 0.29240/70.----

REQUIRED A full-time secretary

Fluency in English is a must, preferably native.

Tel: 2406878

Urban jobless rate hits 2.3 pc

China cuts spending

BEIJING, Jan 21, (AP): China's urban unemployment rate reached 2.3 per cent by the end of last year's third quarter as a result of state-mandated curbacks in construc-

tion and spending, a newspaper reported today.

The China Daily said 3.4 million people were officially listed as waiting for work at the end of October. It quoted Song Changqing, chief of the labour and wages division of the State Statistical Bureau, as saying the total by now

The rate for the same period in 1988 was 2 per cent. However, Chinese unemployment figures do not include rural residents, who are considered permanently employed on the land even though millions have left to work in factories in recent years. More than 3 million cural factories shut down during 1988 due to the government's austerity programme, but their former workers are not

who were laid off in the last quarter of the year because

that some cities ordered factories to call the workers back

including petitions asking permission to demonstrate, at factories in Beijing, Shanghai, Chongquing in the southwest and several northeastern cities.

Factories are facing hard times because the government has sharply cut bank credit in all effort to control inflation

that hit 26 per cent in 1988. The government says the 1989 rate will be much lower.

Joblessness is greatest in inland cries and industrial mining areas, the China Daily quoted Song as saying. He said only half a per cent of Beijing's workforce was unem-

"may far surpass" that.

counted in Song's figures. His figures also do not include millions of urban workers

their factories lacked operating capital. Most receive 70 per cent of their base pay while idle. However, base pay does not include the bonuses and subsidies that Chinese workers use to make ends meet, and the resultant drop in income caused so much discontent

even if there is nothing for them to do.

Chinese sources this winter have reported labour unrest,

E.European living standards set to rise

living standard in Central and Eastern Europe will double or triple — but not in the Soviet Union, an international banker predicted yesterday. The average living standard in Central Europe will have tripled, and in Eastern Europe will have

doubled," said Klaus Friedrich, director of the European department at the Institute of Inter-The institute is an association of 160 of the world's

leading banks with world-wide operations.

The US Central Intelligence Agency has estimated the average income in East Germany as \$12,480 in 1988 and in Romania, \$5,490. Friedrich said he did not think these countries would outpace the United States, which he believed also has a capacity to grow.
Friedrich, who was born in Germany, came to the
United States in 1962 and is a former official of the

the national association of business economists.

On the difference between the Soviet Union and its allies, he explained that Central and Eastern

US Federal Reserve system. He spoke at a meeting of

WASHINGTON, Jan 21. (AP): By the year 2000, the

Friedrich included East Germany, Hungary and Czechoslovakia in Central Europe; Poland, European countries are comparatively small and do a great deal of international trade, so that help from the Western world can make a difference.

BEIJING, Jan 21, (UPI): The new president of China's leading foreign trade and invest-ment conglomerate said Friday the stateowned company plans to increase investment in "profitable" Hong Kong projects this year.
"Business is business," said Wei Mingyi,
the new president of China International

Trust and Investment Corporation, or Citic, t his first briefing for foreign reporters since being named to the post. Citic is a profit-oriented company. We dave to pay back foreign loans so any invest-ment must be profitable," he said, adding that

he expected investment in Hong Kong will icrease over 1989. Inside China, Wei said. Citic's primary focus will be to "put limited resources in places most needed by the state," with special emphasis on energy, transport, high-tech-

nology and other key industries.
Wei, a graduate of Brown University in the United States, was formerly a Citic vice president. He replaces Xu Zhaolong, who reportedly asked to retire due to his advanced

More investment planned for Hong Kong, says Chinese official The 66-year-old Wei joined Citic in 1985 after serving as vice minister of the Ministry of Electronics Industry. One of Wei's superiors during his five-year stint with the Electronics Ministry was current communist party chief

Jiang Zemin.
Wei predicted China's struggling economy will show signs of recovery in 1990.

An austerity programme imposed last fall has left many industries strapped for cash and raw materials, and industrial production dropped last October for the first time in a decade. Many of the past decade's market-oriented reforms have been put on hold.

The market in China will recover and grow," Wei said, claiming that overstocking of some products has already begun easing. Founded in 1979, Citic is administered by

the state council, China's cabinet, but has functioned as a highly independent invest-ment firm, attracting foreign funding for China's modernisation programmes. Its chairman, Rong Yiren, is a confidant of

the Chinese leadership known as the coun-

try's leading capitalist. Citic subsidiaries are

involved in trade in everything from travel to arms sales. Wei dismissed the possibility of a rumoured

merger between the Hong Kong-based Dragonair and Cathay Pacific Airways, both of which fly to the mainland. Citic has bought into both companies. "Each company has its own organisation

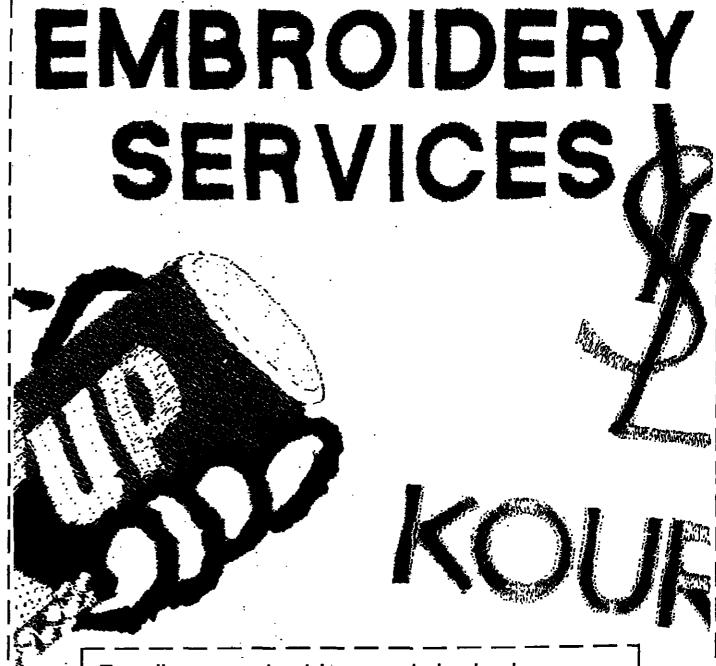
and its own financing, and they don't operate on the same route," Wei said. "There's a possibility for some kind of co-operation, but I don't think they can merge together very Wei also said he expects smooth resolution of a labour dispute at a Citic-owned steel plant in Delaware. Under Citic's theoretically

socialist ownership, the American man-

agement of the plant fired previously

employed workers and hired non-union

"We will send Vice-President Huang Jiqun (to Delaware) next month," Wei said, stressing however that the steel plant is under American management and a decision will be reached in the United States.



For all your embroidery work, i.e. badges, caps, jackets, ties, towels, etc.



Commercial Services Contact Michelle

Tel: 4813566, Ext. 232



Boeing Co. plans to cut workforce

SEATTLE, Jan 21, (AP): Less than two months after settling a strike triggered in part by mandatory overtime for production workers, Boeing Co. said it expects to cut its Seattle-area workforce by as many as 5,000

The aerospace giant said it needed to shed workers because it had completed start-up work on its newest generation jumbo jet and because warmer East-West ties had cast doubt on the outlook for its defence business.

Bocing said it hoped to achieve half the cuts through retirements and resignations, but company officials hinted that further

layoffs could be possible.

About 1,700 hourly workers are to be laid off through April with another 800 later in the year.

the company said Thursday.
The Martin Marietta Astronautics Group also announced plans Thursday to cut about 200 jobs by the end of February, but will transfer many workers to other posts within the aerospace giant, a company spokeswoman said in Denver.

The job losses come as Boeing enjoys a record backlog of more than 1,700 commercial jets worth about \$85 billion, with deliveries scheduled beyond the turn of the century.

Last year, the company added 10,000 employees in the Puget Sound area and was so strapped for production workers it borrowed 600 machinists from Lockheed. The company also required workers to put in heavy overtime schedules, which became a major factor in the 48-day strike by machinists that ended in Novem-

The Lockheed workers were needed on the new 747-400 Jumbo jet, which fell behind schedule as the company introduced four different versions of the long-range jetliner in

Trent beats test targets

THE Rolls-Royce Trent, the world's most powerful turbotan, has beaten its first two performance test targets on its way to entering service with the new generation of wide-bodied airlin-

The Trent, newest member of the RB211 family, is due to run for the first time this summer, and firm orders and options already total 174 engines. Certification and first flight are scheduled for 1992 and the engine will enter service on Air Europe's new McDonnell Douglas MD-11's in 1993.

It has also been ordered by

Cathay Pacific Airways and TWA to power their Airbus A330 airliners, and will be available for the new Boeing 767X.

Travel rule eased

Banks told to transfer money

KUWAIT, Jan 21, (Kuna): A press report said here today that the Iraqi government has issued orders and instructions to banks in Iraq authorising overseas transfer of money in hard currencies.

Quoting unidentified sour-ces a local daily said that instructions of the government have limited the amount of transfer to \$700 for all Iraqis who are granted permission to travel overseas.

The new step comes after the government of Iraq reversed its old policy of probibiting travel of Iraqis to outside the country since the start of the war because of security reasons.

Meanwhile, the paper said that Iraqi authorities began issuing new passports and granting visus for those wish-ing to leave the country on

Fed may not ease economic policy

Inflation fears drive equity, bond prices down

POLITICAL uncertainty in Japan and international concern over prospects of rising inflation were largely responsible for widespread nervousness and volatility in international equity and bond markets alike. The poor PPI and static CPI numbers and an increasing recognition that with a number of elements still in the pipeline inflation numbers could move higher in the near future, dimmed market perception of an imminent ease in Federal Reserve policy, according to NBK weekly market report.

The disappointing trade figures largely attributable to the boeing strike also provided little evidence for future

The dollar ended the week at DM1.71 and £/\$1.64. Price pressures have yet to succumb

to moderating economic activity. With a number of factors still in the pipeline, namely higher oil prices, the impact of an exceptionally cold winter in the US and the dollar's weakness, have still to materialise in the consumer price index. Although we believe inflationary fears are largely exaggerated the CPI over the next few months is likely to be stuck in a 4.5-5.0 per cent range. Against these inflationary concerns and the dollar's weakness the Federal Reserve will continue to be cautious in its approach and any likelihood of near term easing of policy can probably be ruled out.

Whilst the markets remain nervous of central bank intervention the dollar will continue to trade in its current

Trading ranges for the week are

DM1.69-1.73 and Yen 144-147. Equity and bond prices were driven down this week due to fears about higher inflation and a possible rise in interest rates. Sterling remained

nervous with no clear direction. The batch of economic data releases provided an unexpectedly strong surge in retail sales although the year on year figure remains subdued. The much smaller than expected PSDR number prompted speculation that the budget surplus could fall short of its £12.5 billion target in the current fiscal year. Sterling ended the week at: £/\$1.637

and £/DM 2.81.

The impact of rising pay awards on the government's anti-inflationary strategy is causing considerable concern with the average earnings number coming in at 9.25 per cent. This is likely to increase with several major wage settlements still to be agreed, implying

an escalating wage-price spiral.

The balance of payments figures due out next week should provide a further indication of whether sterling's improved competitiveness is contributing towards a continued narrowing of the trade deficit with higher exports and import demand weakening in line with lower economic activity.

Sterling on competitive terms is now more justifiably valued and for the time being the currency is expected to be underpinned with investors taking advantage of the higher interest rate differential.

Trading ranges for the coming week are expected to be as follows: DM2.79-2.83 and £/\$1.63-1.67.

At their regular council meeting this week the Bundesbank left its credit policies unchanged. However, although the recent trend in money supply figures have eased within target ranges. should inflationary numbers come in higher or if wage settlements agreed are well above the norm, the Bundesbank may yet deem it necessary to raise rates.

Despite concerted central bank intervention the yen remains weak ahead of the elections next month. Fears that the ruling Liberal Democratic Party will perform badly following 35 years in power and the opposition an unknown quantity has unsettled the markets.

Separately, wholesale prices increased 2.5 per cent in 1989 which was the first increase in seven years mainly due to the 3 per cent consumption tax

introduced last April although the weak domestic currency and rise in crude oil prices also contributed

In the US merchandise exports were slightly below expectations falling to \$30.19 billion in Nevember from \$31.03 billion in October, \$30.68 billion in September and \$27.54 billion in November 1988.

Merchandise imports were higher than anticipated but also declined to \$40.69 billion in November from \$41.28 billion in October, \$39,19 billion in September and \$38.09 billion in November 1988.

Industrial production rose a higher than forecast 0.4 per cent in December compared with a 0.3 per cent increase in November and a 0.4 per cent fall in

Bond market picks up

Fed won't send rates any lower for now

NEW YORK, Jan 21, (UPI): US treasury issues recovered somewhat Friday after a week in which bond prices, already depressed by inflation fears and a selloff in the Japanese bond market, tumbled on word that the US Federal Reserve won't send short-term interest rates any lower for now.

The benchmark US long bond, the 8-1/8 of 2019, closed at 98 10/32 to yield 8.28 against 8.17 per cent a week before, for a loss in the week of 1-1/4 points or \$11.25 for each \$1,000 face value. Its yield, though off from Thursday, remained at levels not seen since last summer. Bond yields move up as prices decline.
The week's close represented a

MIRJANA HERAK, manager, publications and conferences of

Meed, the UK-based economic

weekly, is currently visiting

Kuwait to organise a seminar on Gulf banking and finance in

Kuwait. The seminar will be held on March 18 and 19 at the Kuwait SAS Hotel.

The conference has been sponsored by Meed (Middle East Economic Digest). The seminar will be addressed by three leading

speakers from Europe and from

Kuwait. In between the speeches,

there will be short presentations

Workshops will also be organ-

ised during the seminar. It will

focus mainly topics on which

Meed has released profiles recen-

tly. There will be five workshops

for both days running con-

currently, each of three hours

During the conference the

Middle East Financial Directory

1990 (13th Edition) will be

released with new features such

as a bibliography for bankers

and buyer's guide of products and services for banks.

Herak said Meed, the well

known London-based magazine

provides business information

on the Middle East, has recently

embarked on an ambitious

programme of building an even

more comprehensive informa-

tion service. In order to satisfy

these requirements. Meed has

launched a series of in-depth

reports called Meed Profiles, and

has planned conferences and

seminars which will provide a

top-level forum for the discus-

She said Meed Profiles include

country and industry and market

studies. Written and researched

by Meed specialists and a select number of outside experts, these

100-150-page publications are designed to assist decision-mak-

ers in assessing medium and lon-

sion of important issues.

duration.

from top business houses.

gain from Thursday prices, when the long bond was at 97 20/32 for a yield of 8.33 per cent.

Joseph Plocek, senior vice president and chief economist for the McCarthy, Crisanti and Maffei Inc. trading firm, said this recovery was "mainly just a bounce from the huge selloff we

saw yesterday."
But he said a bearish local economic forecast from the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia "certainly was a plus." So were Bank of Japan indications that it would not hike interest, rates. This steered capital away from Japanese instruments and back into US

Still, prospects are anything MEED official outlines programme

Seminar on banking and finance

ger-term potential of their mark-

Each report starts with an up-

to-date overview, followed by a

detailed analysis of all the major

sectors of an economy or indus-

try. The analysis is supported by precise data compiled by Meed

information service and the

emphasis is on practical informa-

tion such as details about local

regulations, changes in business

law, local agency systems, meth-

ods of financing trade and projects, etc. Each report also

provides economic forecasts for

Meed has so far published

profiles on Iraq, Egypt, Turkey and Algeria as well as industry

studies on the Gulf banking and

finance and Arab industries in

The programme for this year

includes profiles of Saudi Arabia

and Iran, among other countries,

as well as several market and

Meed's Conference and Seminars programme for 1990

the next five years.

industry studies.

oppose lowering short-term interest rates. Investors had been "Right now the bond market is in a very bad mood," said Robert Dederick, the Northern Trust Co. Bank of Chicago's chief economist. "It sees no sun in the sky and is prepared to have every cloud disturb it." hoping for more Fed easing, which could bolster long bonds.

economy will slow further over

the months ahead," and offers

"an excellent buying opportun-

Heavy selling put the long

bond off nearly a point Thursday on a report that two key Federal

Reserve Board governors who earlier urged easier credit now

starts with a major conference on

Saudi Arabia to be held on

March 23 in London. The theme

is doing business in Saudi Arabia

and the conference is entitled:

"Reaching the Saudi Consumer in the 1990s."

It will also cover the five-year

development plan, the economic

prospects for the next decade, the

size and structure of Saudi mark-

ets, private investment, legal

issues and successful strategies

for marketing industrial and

consumer goods in Saudi

Arabia. The conference is spon-

sored by the Saudi American

panel of speakers with top executives from all over the

world who are keen to find out

what the most important market

the Middle East has to offer in

the 1990s. For information on

Meed Publications and Con-

ferences, please contact Delta

Electronics in Kuwait or Meed in

London? Tel. 1-4045513, Fax 01-

It will bring together a top

Securities strategist James Kochan of Merrill Lynch capital markets said "few investors anticipated a selloff of this mag-nitude." Looking on the bright side, Smith Barney's credit market comment said the yield rise "solidifies our view that the

Oversupply loomed as a potential effect of the treasury auction next week of \$5 billion in

40-year resolution Funding Corp. Bonds. Refcorp, the US agency overseeing the Savings and Loan Association bailout programme, sold \$4.5 billion of 30-year bonds in October in its first auction.

Turkey signs West German

frigates deal ANKARA, Jan 21, (Reuter): Turkey initiated an agreement today to buy two West Germandesigned frigates, a West German embassy official said.

One of the Meko-200 vessels will be built at West Germany's Hamburg shipyards and the other at Turkey's naval yards at Golcuk on Izmit Bay. The financial aspects

deal reached with a consortium of two West German companies, Thyssen and Blohm und Voss A.G., have not yet been finalised, the official said.

Turkey has already received four Meko frigates, two built in West Germany and two in Turkey, under a 1982 agreement. The new vessels will join the Turkish Navy within five years, a Turkish military official told reporters. They would be equip-

ped with electronic devices and weapons systems supplied from West Germany, the United States, Britain and Switzerland.

Economy hit by strikes

ALGIERS, Jan 21, (Reuter): Algeria's economy was hit by an average of 250 strikes a month during 1989, 25 per cent more than the previous year, Social Affairs Minister Mohamed Ghrib said today.

A new constitution approved last February guaranteed the right to strike and parliament is now discussing laws to regulate labour conflicts. Ghrib, quoted by the Algerian

news agency APS, told parliament that 1,433 strikes erupted during the last three months of 1988 after youth riots ushered in a programme of political liberalisation.

Safety test Belgian Transport Minister Jean-Luc Dehaene tries a safety test at the Salon de L'Auto motor show in Brussels. The test is designed to show that a seatbelt holds the driver safely when a car rolls over (Reuter

wirephoto) Gulf Bank weekly market review

KD eases against dollar

BASED on last week's opening middle market FX rates, the KD exchange rate traded slightly lower against the US dollar ending the week at 291.32 fils compared with its week before last closing of 291.30 fils. The KD was higher against the Pound Sterling, ending the week at 480.39 fils compared with its week before last closing of 483.56 fils.

The KD was higher against the DM ending the week at 172.15 fils compared with its week before last closing of 172.91 fils. The KD was lower against the SFR ending the week at 192.95 fils compared with its week before last closing of 192.21 fils. according to Gulf Bank weekly closing of 192.21 fils, according to Gulf Bank weekly

market report.

The KD was lower against the Jordanian Dinar ending the week at 429.68 fils compared with its week before last closing of 420.38 fils. The KD remained almost unchanged against most other GCC currencies compared to the week

before last rates. As for the KD me market, short-term interbani week. One-month interbank rates traded over the week at

offer rates traded mixed within a narrow range over the 8.56 per cent — 8.62 per cent range compared with 8.50 per cent — 8.62 per cent range the week before last. Three-months interbank rates traded lower at one level of 8.56 per cent compared with 8.50 per cent -8.62 per cent range for the week before last. Rates for longer periods traded higher around 8.43 per cent — 8.50 per cent range for both 6 and 12 months. As for Treasury Bills, the CBK announced two new T-

bills, the first is 3-month T-bill issue No. (89) of KD75 million, with effective and maturity dates of Jan 24 and April 25 1990, respectively. The second issue is 6-months T-bill issue No. (90), of KD50 million with effective and maturity dates of Jan 24 and July 25, 1990 respectively. World stock markets

Wall Street stock prices fluctuated last week, moving higher earlier in the week, on gains in technology stocks and programme buying and moving lower under the pressure of sell programmes, on news that IBM had reported lower-than-expected 4qr earnings and news that the US trade deficit widened to \$10.5 billion in November.

However, prices rebounded later in the week, supported by technical buying. The Dow Jones Industrial Average opened the week at 2670 and closed higher at 2678, recording a gain of 11 points over the previous week's closing at 2689. US dollar

The US dollar for most part of the week traded firm

against the major currencies. The dollar's strength was backed by two main factors, the outbreak of violence in the Soviet Union's Azerbaijan republic, and the failure of the US Federal Reserve to ease its credit policy.

US trade deficit for the month of November rose 2.4 per

cent from its previous month to \$10.50 billion which is the biggest trade shortfall in 1989. In a negative sign for US trade, exports fell by 2.7 per cent to \$30.2 billion while imports declined 1.4 per cent to \$40.7 billion. The November deficit was much higher than market expectations of around \$9.6 billion and for the first eleven months of 1989, the total trade deficit was \$101.74 billion versus \$107.72 billion a year earlier, while October trade deficit was revised up to \$10.25 billion from the previously reported Pound sterling

The pound opened the week against the US dollar at \$1.6570/90 and closed lower at \$1.6430/40 compared to its

week before last closing at \$1,6600.10.

News UK inflation held steady in December calmed recent worries that UK interest rates might have to go higher to counteract rising prices. The retail price index rose 0.3 per cent in December after rising 0.9 per cent in November giving a year-on-year rise of 7.7 per cent, unchanged from November.

Japanese ven

The yen opened the week against the US dollar at 145.65/75 yen and closed the week lower at 145.95/05 yen compared to its week before last closing at 145.75/80 yen. The yen continued to trade weak against the dollar spite Bank of Japan's intervention in the open money

market. The bearish market sentiment for the yen could be attributed to two main factors, commercial demand for the dollar as well as active yen selling that was prompted by nervousness over the ailing local capital and equity mark-

The yen is seen staying vulnerable to political concern ahead of general elections and to the current weakness in ninated assets. Apparently, investors will be reluctant to buy yen assets unless both stock and bond markets settle down, and investment capital looks unlikely to flow back to the yen. Accordingly the yen is nto remain weak against the dollar and probably trading over the coming week around 145-146 yen to the dollar.

Deutsche mark

The mark opened the week against the US dollar at 1.70915/25 marks and closed the week lower at 1.7120/30 marks compared to its week before last closing at 1.6865/75 marks. Firm W. German interest rates as well as fears over possible Bundesbank intervention kept the mark from falling significantly against the dollar.

French franc

The French franc opened the week against the US dollar at 5.7805/35 FFR and closed lower at 5.8185/15 FFR, compared to its week before last closing at 5.7425/55 FFR. Industrial production rose 1.1 per cent in November after increasing a revised 1.2 per cent in October. French trade deficit narrowed to FFR 2.57 billion in November after a revised October deficit of FFR 8.77 billion.

Swiss franc The Swiss franc opened the week against the US dollar at 1.5120/30 SFR, compared to its week before last closing at 1.4980/90 SFR. The Swiss trade deficit widened in December to -761.6 million SFR from -538 million SFR in

Precious metals Precious metals prices have traded in a narrow range last week, with no fresh influence apparent, apart from dollar fluctuations.

God bullion prices opened the week at \$411.50/412 and

closed lower at \$409.75/410.25 recording a loss of \$5.75 over the previous week's closing at \$415.50/412.

Silver bullion prices opened the week at \$5.25/5.27 and closed lower at \$5.21/5.23, recording a loss of 7 cents over the previous week's closing at \$5.38/5.40.

Platinum prices opened the week at \$498.50/499.50 and closed lower at \$495.50/496.50, recording a loss of \$9.50 over the previous week's closing at \$5.05/506.

Greek premier proposes drastic action for troubled state companies

Mirjana Herak, (right) publications and conferences manager of

MEED, pictured with P.B.V. Rajan, manager, Delta Electronics Centre,

Kuwait during a press conference at Kuwait Meridien:

ATHENS, Greece, Jan 21, (AP): Premier Xenophon Zolotas has proposed the drastic overhaul to troubled state companies and drawn the ire of workers in a bid to stop an annual \$700-million drain on the state budget.

He said Friday that non-viable state companies should be liquidated and shares in viable enterprises sold to private interests. He added that would mean retrenchment of about 10,000 employees, sparking a protest from the country's largest labour union.

Zolotas stressed that immediate action was needed, describing the ailing former private companies as "a gaping wound that threatens to become gangrenous

and cut off the legs of the economy.' He said these companies had accumulated debts of 600 billion drachmas (\$3.5 billion) and that another 120 billion drachmas (\$700 million) would be added to this in 1990 if they were "kept alive by artificial means."

Troubled private companies were

taken over by the former socialist government in the '80s in a bid to make them viable. Despite several auctions none of the firms has been sold back to private

The newspaper Ta Nea said yesterday that Zolotas' proposal affected 70 com-

The General Confederation of Greek workers, or Gsee, said the proposal was in "complete opposition" to the government's stated objectives.

The Gsee, which boasts about 1.3 million members, has scheduled a nation-wide 24-hour strike on Thursday. The prime minister is to discuss his proposal during the week with conservative, socialist and communist party

leaders. He was appointed to head an all-

party government after no party won a

clear majority in Nov elections. In presenting his policy to parliament in November, Zolotas pledged that viable state companies would be supported and that their ownership would not

change. He also said the interests of

employees would be protected.
Zolotas also pledged to cut government spending, curb a 14.8 per cent inflation rate and reduce a public sector deficit estimated at \$14.7 billion. On Friday he said the 10,000 retren-

ched workers would continue to receive

their salaries from a special fund while being trained for other jobs. Zolotas said big banking and investment organisations could function as intermediaries between the state and various domestic and foreign business interests, buying up 30-40 per cent of

these enterprises and overhauling them. He said that a foreign airline company was prepared to buy 20 per cent of Olympic Airways, Greece's national carrier, and assume the troubled airline's man-

"Of course, I don't know if this can materialise, I am just citing it as an example that indicates there are many possibilities for overhauling our economy,"

Zolotas told reporters. Olympic Airways announced an accumulated debt of \$562 million last August.

Labour Minister Apostolos Kaklamanis said yesterday that his ministry had not been informed of the proposed changes in the troubled state companies, and said he found it "inconceivable" that such decisions could be taken without his

ministry being consulted. Meanwhile, the Health Ministry appealed to garbage collectors to end their strike and warned of severe health hazards from mountains of garbage rotting on the sidewalks of Athens, Salonica and other major cities.

A spokesman for the coalition govern-ment accused the strikers of "holding the nation's health hostage," while the socialist party accused the workers of 'lacking all social conscience."

Conservative New Democracy party leader Constantine Mitsotakis said yes-

terday that he would support a call for the army to begin clearing up the streets.

The communist-led coalition of the left and progress appealed to the striking municipal workers to "consider the con-

sequences for society as a whole," and

termed the situation "explosively dan-

The conservatives, socialists and communists are members of the coalition government

Over 60,000 tons of garbage have accumulated in Athens' streets since 17,000 temporary municipal workers went on strike on Jan 11, demanding contracts of permanent employment.

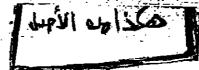
When the government gave in to their demand early on Thursday, 5,500 permanent employees went on strike to demand higher pay and benefits. They occupied city dumps, in effect blocking the end of the strike.

Despite the appeals, the workers said they will keep the dumps closed through Monday.

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 21/1/90

November.

Ships Name Rashidah Agent KSA Tel. No. 4843150 2433881 2422026 Koper Express Nikolay Shehukin Al Rashed SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT Ships Name Hual Garmencits Tel. No. 2459891 2465645 4843150 2465645 AM Baha Ibn Shuhaid KSA 22/01 Quece Emerald SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA POR South Wind Omnium Pride Marafie Int 2465645 2441860 2422026 2419814 Handy Sailor Jay Ganesh Sauko Heritage City of Beirut Al Rashed SMS 474547) 2433537 BB Hassan ISA. Princess Betty SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT **RSMS** 2423642 ETA 19/01 Ships name Princess Betty Agent RSMS Algh S. Freight M. Bahar UASC Tel. No.: 2423642 Molda Rhein Express 4745533-2401900 Jebeel Ali 4843150 A.S.Marafie Compiled by: Alghenim Berwii Shipping Co. Will., Tel: 4842988/4 2628/3646 Fax No. 4845712, TLX 22064 BARWIL KT.



Filmmaker takes on General Motors in its birth place

NEW YORK, (Reuter): Once described as the worst place to live in America, the town of Flint in Michigan, home of General Motors Corp, the US number one carmakers, is at the centre of a new film exposing the follies of the American dream.

"Roger And Me" chronicles a threeyear quest by car worker's son Michael Moore to confront General Motors chairman Roger Smith about the loss of 35,000 jobs at GM plants in Flint and the effect of unemployment on the town's 150,000 people.

Released in the US last month, the

rights to the highly-acclaimed a "documentary" have been bought by Warner Brothers for \$3 million.

But denounced by Smith -- who denies that Moore ever sought to interview him — it has also been attacked by some critics who accuse Moore of distorting events.

The film does not make clear that although based on fact, the footage was taken over a 10-year period and not limited to events surrounding the time when Moore is alleged to have stalked Smith.

Mehrez, now in her early for-ties, is away but work continues

in the shop where she brought

However, Moore comes off as a

master of the absurd in depicting what happened in Flint during those three

In one scene, Flint - named as worst place to live in America — is set to be featured on a late-night TV news programme but the show is cancelled when the television equipment truck was stolen.

In another vignette Flint spends millions of dollars on an "autoworld" theme park and a Hyatt Regency Hotel, both of which instantly go ban-

Ronald Regan is shown dining with

12 unemployed GM workers at a local pizza parlour and a customer is seen walking away with the restaurant's cash box.

But the film does not make clear that the luncheon apparently occurred in 1980 during Reagan's campaign to become president, or that the cash box was taken three days before his visit.

Despite the flaws, the film's opening in December couldn't have come at a

worse time for General Motors. Faced with slumping sales and evergrowing competition from Japanese companies, GM has recently shut down several more plants, making thousands of workers idle.

Moore -- hailed by the New York Times as "an irrepressible new humourist in the tradition of Mark Twain" — feels no sympathy for GM and its monetary losses.

"They should stop whining about all the competition. Just shut up and build a better car," he told Reuters.

Thirty-five year-old Moore is also a writer and former editor of the antiestablishment Mother Jones magazine who was fired for refusing to run an article attacking the left-wing government in Nicaragua.

He helped finance his \$160,000 documentary with money won in a wonderfull dismissal suit against the magazine, as well as prolits made bingo games and the sale of his house. Despite Moore's mockery of

revered symbols of America, the

public does not seem to be taking

offence. The film is doing well at the

box office. It captures the underside of the decade's economic boom by zeroing in on home evictions and boarding-up storefronts in Flint, and in effect

mocks all corporate greed and the materialism of the 1980s.

And it also offers an ominous glimpse of what may be in store for the 1990s in towns dependent on industries that can't keep up with the com-

'The Reagan-Bush era has been a lot of "don't worry, be happy," Moore said. "We should be worrying a little more. We've lost a lot of ground in the '80s, a lot of time."

"If the rest of the country can learn

Shahira Mehrez blends the old with the new

Fashion from Egypt's provinces

also collects traditional arts and

crafts and who has worked with

Mehrez for a number of years.

By Katia Sabet

MUSEUM or fashion house? One hesitates for a few minutes when entering Shahira Mehrez's shop in Cairo. Straight out of an orientalist painting of the 19th century when Western artists strived to depict the magic of Arab interiors and landscapes, it feels like a different world.

As soft lighting pierces the carved-wood shutters that adorn the windows, fabrics, potteries, "hubbly bubbly" water pipes, copper ware, miniatures and furniture of inlaid mother-of-pearl set the tone. Deep in a corner a majestic baroque sofa saved from an uncertain fate in an obscure shop in Alexandría beckons to let the visitor look comfortably at precious fabrics cascading over the side of a large wooden chest. Further in, the bulb of a glass distiller used to make rose water glows softly.
These rooms, three floors up in

the Dokki area of Cairo, are the domain of Mehrez, who has dedicated the past two decades to collecting, preserving and producing clothes, ornaments and objects which used to be part of daily life in rural Egypt.

allie



originally from Lebanon, who

hood, she was fascinated by the clothes worn by the peasants in the fields or at home. One day she felt like wearing one of these dresses made of shimmering fabric worn by country women. She discovered that the pattern is really simple, yet very flattering to the female figure: it makes most women look slim and gives

them a sort of majestic air, par-ticularly when they walk."

Hakim explains that Mehrez later became interested in the traditional garb worn by men all over Egypt. To the surprise of the local peasant folk, she would and brouse around in the markets and fairs all over the Delta area, in the oasis of the Western desert, in Upper Egypt and in Nubia

This, says Hakim, is how Mehrez discovered that the cut of women's dresses is essentially the same all over the country. One piece of fabric reaching down almost to the ankles with a rounded piece added on the chest, and a round collar and sleeves that puff at the wrist. From north to south, the pattern is the same, except for one detail: the breast piece and trimmings around it. The embroideries of the breast piece are what distinguishes a dress from Giza, near Cairo, to that worn by women in the desert oasis of Siwa or the town of Assiut in central Egypt.

To Mehrez, the dresses stand as a symbol of the rural Egypt

that is so often ignored by city

call "embire". It occurred to her that not only the word but also the style came from the French word "empire," which is often used to describe a type of highwaisted dresses with puffy sleeves worn during the reign of Napoleon I, or Napoleon III.

people and tourists. She began collecting them, and found out

about a style that local women

It appears that when France's Empress Eugenie inaugurated the Suez Canal in 1869, she arrived with a whole retinue of French ladies who caused a revolution in Egyptian fashions that affected even rural areas. Prints and drawings from the first half of the 19th century. before the Empress' visit to CRYDL, S wear much simpler garments that looked like a sort of sack, often made of striped fabric with straight sleeves that were not gathered at the wrist. In 1968, Mehrez set up a work-

shop in Cairo where she started producing not only women's dresses from old patterns, but also traditional garments for men. It was an immediate hit and in the early 70s, men and women. alike were going to cocktail par-ties in Rome, Paris, New York and Rio de Janeiro wearing the Egyptian peasant's dress with wide sleeves and flowing fabric. Also hugely successful were the dresses made in the style worn by the bedouin women of the Sinai desert in eastern Egypt, with thousands of tiny mother-ofpearl buttons sewn on the front and intricate, colourful crossstitch embroidery. The high cost of these dresses did seem to not

passed through Cairo.

After opening three shops in Cairo where she also sold jewellery and artifacts, Mehrez was caught up in the whirl of her own success," says Zobeida Nagui, 51, a cousin who has pecome an associate and also helps out at the Dokki store. With a background in Islamic Art and architecture, "she hadn't expected such a success (in the fashion world) and it gave a new direction to her life. She managed to collect and save a great many objects, costumes, pieces of furniture and sculptured wood that might otherwise have disap-peared for ever."

Adds Hakim: "During her travels, Mehrez discovered the beauty of what are usually considered humble, ordinary objects. Along with traditional jewellery from Nubia or Siwa, she picked up all sorts of artifacts like baskets from the oases, embroideries from El Arish (on the northern Mediterranean coast of Sinai) or carpets made in the desert. She developed a passion for what she calls popular art and decided she wanted people to learn about it, appreciate it and use it in their daily lives."

Pursuing her goal Mehrez decided to create a small folklore museum to try to preserve some objects that are abandonned. "The life of the Egyptian peasant has changed a great deal in the modern age," Hakim notes. "Women who had used solid copper pans like their mothers and grandmothers trade them for easy-ic-clean altiminism; young women who come up to the cities to find work soon give up their traditional dress for Western-style garments Nubian women whose pride had always been their heavy silver jewellery now prefer gold because it is worth more, but it cannot be used to make the traditional style of jewellery."

in the course of her travels. Mehrez met Michel Pastor and his wife Evelyne, a couple from Switzerland who have been living for years in the desert on the edge of the large oasis some 120km west of Cairo called Fayoum. They have become famous in Cairo for the pottery they make. Their meeting with Mehrez was the beginning of a strong friendship that brought together both the old and the new, the East with the West. Michael Pastor designed the interior of Mehrez folklore museum which is due to open soon, in a space adjacent to her Dokki shop.



lk to save Antarctic

By Clare Pedrick

NEARLY 80 years after Roald Amundsen planted the Norwegian flag at the South Pole, an Italian and a German plan to be the first men to cross the Antarctic from coast to coast on foot.

Reinhold Messner, one of the world's top mountaineers, and Arved Fuchs, a specialist in polar expeditions, recently started their trek of 3,500 kilometres (2,200 miles) entirely alone, across the coldest expanse of territory on this planet. The two explorers decided to make the crossing without the help of huskies, the heavy-coated dogs that are traditionally used in Arctic land travel, and without an airplane to monitor their progress. The idea, says the 45-year-old Messner, is to push human endurance to the limit and to draw attention to the importance of preserving the Antarctic as the world's last real wilderness

"If you use motorised sleds, heated cabins, airplanes and other technological gadgets, all you are doing is creating the very deceptive impression that the Antarctic is a place that can be conquered." he said. "Our idea is not to find out which is the most convenient method of transport but to understand the largest desert of ice on this earth in all its complexities and with all the risks that result from the fact that we are tackling it with nothing more than human

In choosing the Antarctic, Messner and Fuchs, both energetic campaigners for the environment, hope to gain public support for the idea of turning the area into a giant national park. The Antarctic Treaty, a pact signed by 20 nations that bans the use of the area for nuclear testing and ioactive waste dist living resources, will expire in 1991. Many environmental-ists fear that without treaty protection the Antarctic will be vulnerable to commercial exploitation.

The Messner-Fuchs expedition was set to begin at Berkner Island, in the northwestern Antarctic. The two men flew there from Chile. Their goal was McMurdo Sound at the south of a continent that is almost as large as the United States and Australia combined, and they hoped to reach the South Pole in time for Christmas. After that it will be a race against time to finish the trek before the savage Antarctic winter sets in at the end of February.

Even in summer the Antarctic is known as one of the

most hostile territories on earth, a desolate wasteland of ice where the temperature often drops below minus 35 degrees centigrade (minus 40 degrees Fahrenheit) and where blizzards and intense freezing winds can last for weeks at a time. In winter, temperatures of minus 80 degrees cen-

tigrade are not unusual.

Messner, who was born in the mountainous Dolmite region of northern Italy, admitted to being scared by the challenge. "Thinking of this next adventure I have the same worries and terrible fear that I had as a young boy when I made my first climbs up the Dolomites," he said. "For me, this journey means conquering other areas of

Lean, bearded and with the strong accent of one who grew up near the border with Austria, Messner is best known as a mountaineer, famous as the only man ever to climb all 14 of the world's highest mountains without oxygen supplies. During a career that spans 25 years he has scaled peaks from Mount Everest to Kilimanjaro. Between expeditions he lives with his companion. Sabine, and their 2-year-old daughter in a castle perched, appropriately enough, on the side of a mountain in Italy's Alto Adige region. This latest adventure represents a new departure. "It seemed that mountains had no more secrets to unfold. I've solved all the problems there are to be solved

when it comes to mountaineering," he said.

Four years passed after Messner first had the idea of the
Antarctic trek. Two years ago, as a kind of trial run, he
walked 2,000 kilometers (1,250 miles) from one side of Tibet to the other, crossing through forests and climbing the peaks that stood in his path. But the Antarctic expedition has posed special problems: finding sponsors to underwrite expenses totalling nearly US \$750,000 and, almost as difficult, finding the right person to share four months of what are bound to be very stressful conditions.

The man whom he chose, 36-year-old West German Arved Fuchs, is an old hand at surviving sub-zero temperatures. He once crossed Greenland on foot and recently returned from an expedition to the North Pole. Fuchs is also an expert sailor, with a background in the German merchant fleet; his navigational skills will be of major importance during the blinding whiteouts that are a feature of arctic climates.

The two men planned to make most of their journey to McMurdo Sound on cross-country skis, each pulling a sled carrying their provisions. Weight is the key to the whole expedition. Each explorer has a maximum allowance of 80 kilogrammes (176 pounds), including his sled and skis. "If we took the same bulk of supplies as Scott and Amundsen we wouldn't have a hope of succeeding," said Messner, "Instead, we're taking about half what they did, even if it means exposing ourselves to much greater risks." (Amundsen was the first man to reach the South Pole, in December 1911. His feat was repeated by British explorer Robert

Scott in January 1912).

Organising food for the journey was one of the major challenges. Messner and Fuchs will make just three supply stops, each one at a scientific research station, where they will have to load up with enough provisions to last five weeks. In the harsh Antarctic conditions their daily intake of food should be a massive 6,000 calories. With this in mind, a Milan firm that specialises in developing food-stuffs for expeditions designed a special menu, composed of high-energy chocolate and cereal bars, tablets and capsules of concentrated vitamins and mineral oils, and plenty of peramican, a concentrated mixture of dried lean meat and melted fat originally created by North American

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

Some of the art items that are available at Mehrez's stores.

New treatment for varicose veins

QUESTION: My legs look terrible. They are crisscrossed with many unsightly varicose veins, which I have in both legs. I understand that a treatment is available that does not require surgery for the removal of the veins. Do you know of any such treatment? How does it work?

ANSWER: I think you're alluding to a type of treatment called "compression sclerotherapy," which is useful for treating superficial varicose veins. A sclerosing solution (used to thicken walls of the vein and obliterate it by causing it to collapse) of 3 per cent sodium tetradecyl sulfate is injected into the veins. Anywhere from three to 10 injections can be made into each leg. After the injections, the leg is tightly bandaged. These bandages are removed only after the medication has had a chance

If the varicose veins are small and not too prominent, many people can be satisfied with the results obtained from surgical elastic stockings that can control varicose veins in many individuals. Using these stockings properly, putting them on each morning while still in bed, when the veins have diminished during the night, and wearing them faithfully all day every day may be just enough to allow the veins to return to normal size and function. These stockings are frequently used after most types of treatments for varicose veins, to help in healing and maintaining good

results. Incidentally even with surgical stripping, where varicose veins are actually removed, between 33 per cent and 45 per cent of sclerotherapy for residual or recurrent varicose veins. Although the cosmetic results in each of these procedures

may not be all you desire, treatment can prevent the condition from progressing.

QUESTION: I frequently seem to suffer from dry eyes that bother me most after I've been asleep and try to open them. There are no crusts and my eyes don't appear red or inflamed. The problem is gradually getting worse. Is there anything you can tell me to help?

ANSWER: You should definitely see your physician for a personal opinion, but here is my guess as to what will happen. He or she will probably prescribe eye drops (artificial tears) to help decrease the dryness, but also should measure your tear production to check for a chronic inflammatory disorder called Sjogren's syndrome. A dry mouth is the other common sign, so your doctor also would evaluate your salivary gland secretions.

For some people with Sjogren's, these are the only mucous membranes involved, while for others there is dryness at various other sites on the body. Another common characteristic of the disorder is arthritis or joint inflammation, occurring in about one-third of patients. Swollen parotid glands, which are usually firm, but moderately tender, also can be found in about one-third of the patients with this syndrome.

Approximately one in 2,000 individuals suffer from Sjogren's syndrome, and it tends to affect women over 40 more than others. The cause is unknown, but is considered by many experts to be an abnormality of the immune system. Treatment is aimed basically at increasing lubrication of the eyes and mouth. You can also obtain more information and help by writing to the Sjogren Foundation, 382 Main Street, Port Washington, N.Y. 11050.

QUESTION: I have a large, ugly swelling in my eylid. When it first started, it looked just like a sty. Although it doesn't hurt now, it keeps on growing, looking worse all the time. Should I see a doctor? What is the treatment for this problem?

ANSWER: It sounds to me like what you have is a chalazion, and you should definitely seek medical treatment. A chalazion occurs when one or more of the tiny meibomian glands in the eyelid become infected and blocked. These glands produce a waxy substance that keep the edges of the eyelids waterproof. If this "sty" isn't treated or doesn't heal by itself, the glands remain clogged, the mass continues to grow and becomes a chalazion.

Initially, your doctor may suggest a treatment of hot compresses and topical antibiotic ointments. If the problem persists for more than six weeks, some minor surgery is indicated. An incision is carefully made on the underside of the lid followed by a curettage, a surgical scraping or cleaning of the contents of the mass, which now resembles a cyst. Extreme care must be taken when incisions are made and cleaning is performed since any rough edges left from the procedure could scrape and irritate the cornea.

Once the mass has been removed, the lid rapidly heals with no evidence of the chalazion remaining. Although the procedure is a delicate one, it can be performed in a doctor's office without any time lost from work or expensive hospital charges. The sooner you see your doctor, the sooner you will be rid of the bumpy eyelid that is causing you concern.

QUESTION: A persistent buzzing in my ear has become a constant torment. It started about five years ago (1 am now 64) and has become steadily worse. I'm sure there must be something to help drive it away. Can you help?

ANSWER: Nearly 36 million Americans experience "tinnitus," the name for ringing in the ears or other sounds, such as buzzing, humming or clicking noises.

The causes of tinnitus can vary. The nerve ending in your ears may be damaged as a result of age or of exposure to loud noises. Other ear problems, like infections (which may include a hearing loss), could be to blame for your problem. Tinnitus can also be caused by such disorders as allergies, high or low blood pressure, or diabetes, or as a side effect of certain drugs (aspirin, for instance).

Your doctor can run tests to try to determine the cause. Unless tinnitus is the result of a specific illness or condition, however, treatment may be impossible. You might try different devices that mask the sounds you're hearing by using "white noise," a soft, rushing kind of sound like the sound of the surf. Certain hearing aids called "maskers" also can provide some relief by using the same principle to mask

out the sounds in your head. Though provoking at times, the source of this unwanted sound is not life-threatening, and a good mental attitude can help you avoid unnecessary anxiety. You also can help yours by staying in good shape, avoiding stimulants like caffeine and tobacco, getting enough rest, and, in the knowledge that there is little you can do about it, ignore the buzz that is tormenting

1990 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

Turkey aims to circle globe

VOT to reach 35 million

ANKARA, (Reuter): When Turkish Radio announced the death of national hero Mustafa Kemal Ataturk on a bleak November day in 1938, no one could be sure the puny 25 kilowatt (kw) transmitter would carry the shortwave message to

Fifty-one years after its first overseas broadcast, in English, French and German, the Voice of Turkey (VOT) almost circles the globe.

Listeners can tune in to their choice of 15 languages ranging from English to Chinese, Russian, Arabic, Albanian, Romanian, Urdu, and Serbo-Croatian.

"One of our primary aims is to make Turkey known around the world, to transmit an objective and accurate image of the country," said Reyman Somer, overseas broadcasts director of staterun Turkish Radio and Telev-

"We have to tell people where Turkey is, how we dress, our government structure, our cuisine, everything."

Under a 34.6 million-dollar contract between the Turkish PTT (Post, Telephones and Telecommunications) and Switzerland's Asea Brown Boveri signed last November, VOT hopes to get five of the most modern 500 kw shortwave transmitters in two years.

They will help the radio beam a stronger signal to some 2.5 million expatriate Turkish workers, more than 1.5 million of them in Europe and the rest in Australia, Saudi Arabia and

North Africa. It will also carry the Voice Of Turkey to some estimated 35 million people around the world speaking languages of Turkic

origian such as Azeri. Somer told Reuters the station now had two 250 kw and one 500 kw transmitter, not enough for strong reception worldwide.

The station's priority is to serve migrant Turkish workers and keep alive their cultural and social links with home. "They have deep yearnings for

anything from home that is difficult for us to fully appreciate here," Somer said.

"We try to give them every-thing from home news to traffic reports during summer holidays, music, a children's club, new customs regulations and early morning recitations of the Holy Quran." Turkey's population is 99 per cent Muslim.

"We welcome all letters, even angry ones. Some Turks even take time from home leave to come and visit us here at the station and that is what we really

appreciated," he said. Housewives from Britain write to the VOT for more Turkish recipes. Danish listeners request Turkish stamps.

Nostalgic fans from the United States ask for songs recorded by British rock singer Cat Stevens before he gave up the glittering music world to become the Muslim Yusuf Islam. His

wife is Turkish. "Some people have the impression that overseas radio broadcasts are supposed to dabble in espionage, with secret messages and political propaganda. Probably because most of occupied Europe used to listen to the BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation) in World War

"Although we do give political

news, we adhere strictly to official foreign policy and always consult the foreign ministry to rule out compromising broadcasts." Somer said. Until the overthrow of hardline communist leader Todor

Zhivkov last November, Somer said, Bulgaria was the only country from which no listener's letters arrived. He said special stations had jammed VOT broadcasts to Bulgaria's estimated 1.5 million eth-

nic Turks, banned from using the Turkish language under a campaign of record assimilation begun in 1984. "A very rare letter from Bulgaria was brought to us by a driver into whose hands the

envelope was wordlessly slipped by an ethnic Turk as the driver made a brief roadside stop." A staff of 250 run the services

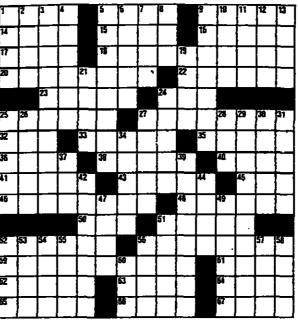
from a five-story block in central Ankara.

But'the new transmitters will be set up in Emirler south of Ankara, in what PTT officials say will be one of the world's most modern stations.

The only Chinese translator on VOT, who reads out his texts, has to work by Longhand. "We don't have a typewriter with Chinese characters," Somer said

BLONDIE By Dean Young & Stan Drake TOOTSIE! C'MERE AND TAKE A LOOK AT THIS WE WERE HAVING A SNOWBALL FIGHT AND I , with a snowba THIS WAS GOING TO BE A MANSION BUT THEY RAN OUT OF MONEY... WHAT I DO IN THE PRIVACY OF MY OWN MULTI-NATIONAL SEE HERE, NAPEAR... WE DEMAND A FULL DIBCLOBURE OF ALL YOUR ASSETS AND HOLDINGS, MS. CRUMM. PVT. BAILEY, MAKE YES, SIR GOOD A HOLE OUTSIDE SO I CAN PRACTICE MY PUTTING WE GAUGHT THIS MAN LITTERING! IN THE DUMPSTER PARKED. DARTBOARD'S MUSTIVE BEEN ONE LONG NIGHTMARE. I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU MANAGED TO THE HORRORS OF WAR, BH, FLO? FREE ENDURE IT SHEER HELL DEAR - THE LENGTH OF TIME YOU HAVE TO GO ON HEARING OH, ...IT'S FOR HERESTHE SIGN WHAT DID YOUTHINK IT WAS FOR? YOUR BAKERY! YOU OPDERED BAKERY BAKERY MY MAGIC SWORD'S HANDY...BUT CAN I TRANSFORM TO HE-MAN THIS FAR FROM GRAYSKULL --AND UNDERWATER?

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



65 French or ACROSS melba 1 Skiers' mecca 66 Weaken 5 Partner of ruin 67 Uninteresting 9 Rio de la ---

14 Aquatic bird DOWN · 15 Assam 1 Made a perfect silkworm 16 His name is Mudd 17 - 'acte ranger 18 Timpani part

20 Languor 22 Sherwood's Delight" 23 Sheeplike 5 Bring back to life 24 Demier – 7 Slicker 25 Quaker 27 Oddball

32 Adjective for 33 Stem look 35 Swap 36 Fateful day for Caesar 38 Horatian

13 "- and the creation 40 Blackbirds Man": Shaw 41 Heron's cousin 43 Mei-ling —, Mdme. Chiang 21 Haff a Kai-shek

45 Crude dwelling 46 Curb 48 Heavenly, to a teenager 50 Numbers on sundials 51 Grieve

52 Main Street

event 56 Bridgetown is. its capital 59 Haunted-house sights 61 Unhurried

62 British physicist Francis —: 1877-1945 63 — fixe 64 -, meena.

24 Guiding

25 Risky

26 Raised

principle

investment

49 Cleared the

51 Normand of

52 Test for Jrs.

55 Brouhahas

56 Eliot's Adam

57 Lady Chaplin

58 Clean the deck

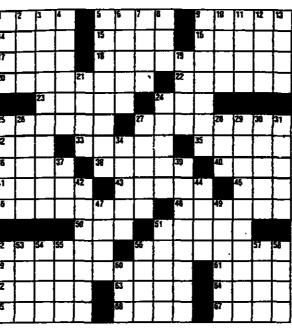
Tushingham

silents

53 Lhasa ---

54 Gam or

60 Peruke



27 Emulate Bion tennis stroke 28 Macaque 29 Mendicant 2 Like a certain 30 Hatred 3 Undistinguished 31 Peevish literary works 34 Orbital point

4 Have ambition 37 Collection 39 Supported 42 Neptune's emblem 6 Mountain crest 44 Food. of a sort 8 Krazy — 47 Maintain

9 Emulate a see 10 Site of a Napoleonic victory 11 Re fields 12 German: Abbr.

play Milan money

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: SERILFSHAW ELLE PRADO WASH
ROUE BICER ERTE
KEEPBACK KEEPIN
URIS TEXT

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHAREF

SHOW PARTNER THE WAY

NORTH **★ KQ63** K 6 KQJ10 **EAST** WEST **•** 2 ~ Q 10 7 3 2 ♥ AJ854 § 853 A 9 6 4 2 10642 97 SOUTH ♠ AJ 10 9 8 7 5

deals.

♠ A K Q J The bidding: South North East 2 촺 1 . 5 7 4 🛨 Pass Pass

Opening lead: Ace of Some might consider it the height of foolishness to bid a slam off two cashing aces. However, when the aces are split between the defenders. it is not always easy to get them.

East-West almost did well on this hand. Their preemptive tactics forced South to guess at a high level. and he went wrong. Unfortunately, the defenders "forgot" to cash their

North-South vulnerable, North tricks, Obviously, South would have done netter to double five hearts (North-South can inflict a four-trick defeat if the defense is accurate), but South was sure he would find one acc with partner for his opening bid, and he didn't want

to lose a vulnerable slam. West led the ace of hearts and East, anxious to get a shift, followed with a discouraging two. West gazed iong and hard at his cards, but found no inspiration there. Eventually, he shrugged and shifted to a club, and declarer heaved a sigh of relief. He drew trumps, discarded his diamond on the king of hearts and chalked up his small slam.

Put the blame for the dehacle on East. Since it was obvious to all that there were no more tricks for the defense in hearts. East should have taken the opportunity to signal he wanted a diamond, not a club.

How could be do that? By playing a high heart, preferably the queen. to ask for the higher of the other two side suits. But wouldn't that be begging for a heart continuation? Normally, yes. But when a particular defense is known to be tutile, the card played becomes a suit-preference signal!



"Do you take trade-ins?".

YOUR STARS



You will have plenty to do and should try to make a plan of action. Make sure you do not eat more than you need to maintain your weight. Avoid using force. Be gen-



You will tend to be rather resent-ful and should try to restrain your-self. You should take better care of your health. Do not try to use force where persuasion has failed. Be res-



You will not find it easy to keep calm but you should make the effort. Something you have been learning will now show its full effec-tiveness. You should allow a little more margin for error. Be truthful.



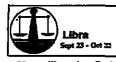
You are liable to get into bad habits, so watch out. You should not try to do too many things all at once. Avoid introduction complications into your personal life.



A little time spent tidying up will prove to be well worthwhile. There will be some distractions but if you concentrate hard you will be able to avoid them. Make sure you do not eat more sweet things than you know you should. Be reliable.



This is not time to be too adventurous nor should you trust too much to luck. A friendly conversation will help to clear up a misun-derstanding. Make sure you do not take too much for granted. Be



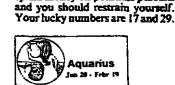
You will tend to find yourself in doubt and should do all you can to reassure yourself. Do not pamper yourself but nor should you try to live a more spartan existence than you have to. Take just a little more none to vehement exercise.



You will be able to make the right choice but only if you use your intelligence. Nothing will proceed quite as quickly as you would have wished. A difficulty will not prove as formidable as you had feared. Be courteous.



You will find it easier to come to a decision and it likely to be the right one. Do not stand quite so much on your dignity. Make sure you do not break a promise. Be a little more patient.



You should try to welcome change rather than being opposed to it. You should not allow yourself to be influenced by 'sales talk'. Do not expect to have all things your own way. Be moderate.

Capricorn

Dec 21 - Jan 19

Something that has been causing

you difficulty will now prove to be much easier. You will be tempted to

spend money on pointless pursuits



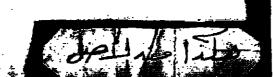
You will have something to be pleased about but there is no excuse for being smug. Do not try to delay what you know should be done now. Avoid allowing litter to accumulate. Be respectful.



"Of course it's empty! I had to hide everything."



"We haven't seen a duck for two hours!"



FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices and stores. Also villas for embassies.

, ii

-:-:

1.32 - 2.32 - 2.

Al Deerah Pearl Real Estate Tel. 2424333, 2414333.

EOR REN A beautifully maintained four BRs, 3-1/2 BA home, with lovely

courtyard, neutral decor. ceramic floor, oversized Tel: 4744266

FOR RENT S. Al-Salem Villa 4 bedrooms, 2 salons, maid's room, carpet and curtains — 400/-**Jabriya**, Half villa, 3 bedrooms, 2 saloons: 2 bathrooms, maid's room

— 450/-Bayan Holf villa, 3 bedrooms, saloon, dining room, carpet and curtains - 350/-Mishrif Half villa, 4 bedrooms, saloon, 3 bathrooms — 400/-**U Şhadb** Flat, 3 bedrooms, 2 boffmoms — 250/-2621390 / 2621391

Vente materiels et mobilier **29**D2U

Ambassade du Niger Tel: 5652639, 5652943 Rasheed

SEA-AIR-LAND

PACKING &

13006 Safat Kuwait

Cable Address, TRANACO Kuwas

REMOVAL

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 474**56**00, 4745900

REQUIRED

HARDWARE SALESMAN Must have

transferable residence Tel. 4831992

Container Service

Canada, USA, Deiki, Bombay, Madras, Mangalore & Contact

heen Alghania Mr Madhaven Phone 2417758, 2417762 or Res: 2445787

DOOR TO DOOR ATID **GAYA**

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 483-9889

* FAST-RELIABLE * for rent

Salwa — Villa with 4 bedrooms, dining room, large sitting room with carpet, 3 bathrooms, kitchen, servant's quarters, large garden, garage and tele. Rent KD 550.

AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE Tel: 2452199, 2452198

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS

Worldwide destinations:

FOR RENT

Entire building in Abu Halifa

or apartments consisting of:

system, also with a central video

system and a swimming pool; and

We have also different buildings and

apartments in different areas of

3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a

sitting room and a kitchen

provided with a central AC

all at reasonable rents.

KUNATCO

MOVE IT

from suitcase

to a full house

Telex. 22408 TRANACO K

YOUR WAY

Open your file and get your private Fax Number now

Only KD 25 - per year KUMBIT 106252

Fax Services

2407866 8 am - 9 pm all days. Ask about our Fax Mail Services for your promotion campaigns

Want to know about ISLAM? Call us!

Understanding Islam Bookshop **240617**0 AWQAF COMPLEX Books in 61 languages

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Contact Baby 4847937, Canada Dry Street, Tele: 4817708, 4837850

WALE ED

CARPENTER MASON

Transferable visa required Please comoct 2420585

Villa

A two-storey new villa in Surrah area for rent. Close to the English schools. White stone, central prime sours, certifor a cooling, pering & cooling, central boiler, internal and external gordens, consess for maids. Good for managers and diplomats. Tel. 2555457, 2522996, 5326061

for rent

REQUIRED

inspector Must have at least 10 years' experience in similar field and be a graduate of technical

WANTED LADIES do you have any hardly worn trendy Western styled clothes you do not want? Well, we will buy them for cash. Tel.

2633756, any time. (AT2-51 192-3)

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Firdous cinema. House 87, rooms in Airabic type villa for Indian, Sri Lankan, Bangladeshi, or Filipino families or bachelors. Contact Francis personally, evenings. (AT3-51193-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, completebuildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592, 2406593

WANTED

First-class Carpenter for furniture

Tel: 5740774 5741227

Teacher Required

To teach child of 7 years with learning disability studying in Junior class of an English school. Tuition required for one hour from Saturday to

Wednesday. ... Contact Mrs Hind between 9.30 cm and 12.30 pm. Tel: 2619222

for a Consulting Engineering firm Extra Low Voltage

3834 Safet, 13039 Kuwait.

Write with C.V. to: P.O. Box

The All Real Estate

2407677

VILLAS

JABRIYAH New 2 floor, 6 bed, Basement

3 Bed, 3 Bath, Beautiful 2 Floor, 5 Bed, 4 Bath SURRA Super Deluxe XXXX YARMOUK 2 Floor, 6 Bed, New 2 Floor, 4 Bed, AC, carpeted

BAYAN Superdeluxe, 4 Bed, mulhak, MISHRIF

2 Floor, 6 Bed, mulhak, garden 2 Floor, good for two families Super Deluxe, 6 Bed,

Basement garage
New 2 Floor, gym room
AL BEEDA 2 Floor, 3 Bed, swimming SHARQ pool, Tennis Court

FAX 2403260

SALWA

Office Time: 8 am - 9 pm.

2451479

KD 900 KD 500 KD 700 KD 2500 KD 900

KD 650 KD 700 KD 600 KD 750

KD 1000 KD 700

KD 500

FLATS TO LET

FINTAS

2-BED ROOM.

1 — BIG SITTING ROOM WITH **BALCONY**

2-TOILETS

1 — KITCHEN AC CENTRAL - DE LUXE -REASONABLE RENTS

CONTACT OWNER: MR. IDRIS PHONE 9010329 - 3900542

9:00 AM - 1:00 PM and 5:00 - 7:30 PM

SALMIYA, near the Sultan Cen-Bombay requires an independent ter. One room in a 2-bedroom flat for 2 bachelors or a family to share with a Goan family (food provided). Rent KD60. Tele. Lawrence, 4679219, 4679541, 4679122 ext. 183 or 430, 7 am - 3 **FOR SALE**

(AT3-51202-3) FARWANIYA, on the main road. One room with water, electricity and tele, facilities for a couple or working ladies or one person. Rent KD48. Tele. 4733863. (AT3-51189-3)

Wanted

ACCOMMODATION required for a young man to share with an aged foreign family. Tele. Mr Daham, 5387767, 3-8 pm. (AT2-51184-3)

GENERAL SERVICE For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with

buying and selling furniture. Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877

Ai Mawasim Trag.

skilled workers. We are also

interior design firm **requires** Interior Designer

★ 3-5 years' local experience. ★ With experience in design, presentation work, working. drawings and graphics. * Transferable work permit. Contact telephone No.: 2430182 for appointment/laterview from 09.00 - 12.00 kg.

Furniture LIVING room furniture. Almost new, forsale. Tele. 2437057, 8am-

CITY/SHARQ, a bachelor from

room to share with a family. Tele.

2429131, 2468763, 9am-5.30pm.

(AT2-51185-3)

(AT3-51204-3)

Cars

HYUNDAI Stellar Prima 1987. AC fully automatic, white, 53,000 kms in excellent condition. KD1600 cash. Tele. 5638508, 2-

(AT2-51186-3)

النَّقِيبُ وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

🍪 484-6009 🗻

FOR SALE

PREFAB Housing Unit; Size 12 x 12 m; made of Wood; Includes Kitchen and W.C.

Call: Eng. Adnan Tel. 4344467 between:

8:00 am and 1:00 pm

شكركة النقيب وخطكار ذمم وحملا Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.i.

Best airfreight rates and most convenient routes

484-6009

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

Unskilled workers Skilled painters

> With transferable residence Tel: 2452874-2452875

Mulook Al Salmiya Shoes Exhibition

Italian ladies' karate silppers KD8.900 Italian Newman men's shoes KD5.900 Flat Spanish shoes KD1.900 Italian bables' shoes KD1.900 Lady's purse KD1.000 Boys' shoes KD1.000 Ladies' shoes KD1.000 Girls' shoes

Largest variety of ladies', men's, boys' girls' and babies' footwear.

Salmiya --- Salem Al Mubarak St. --- Red building — near the National Hill. Tel. 5718960

SOUTH INDIA

MADRAS

KERALA

ANDHRA

KARNATAKA

We clear within no time in Madras, We charge, but you don't feel it. We deliver faster than ever to any part of South India.

Call the professionals for your shipping requirements.





* Quotations * Delivery * Collections (Any size of steel and wooden boxes available)

Free

Trico International 2408160/2405916/2421427/2421428

LANCER '78 model, blue, insured up to Oct 30, 1990, in good condition, Tele. Ismail, 2417482, 9am-12.30 & 4.30-7.30 pm, Fax 2450769.

(AT2-51177-3)

(AT2-51137-3)

VOLVO 760 GLE 1985 model, dark grey with black interior, fully automatic, 66000 kms. in excellent condition. KD2950. Tele. 5744017, 5744018.

Miscellaneous

2 ŞEATER sofa, ikea system 210 cupboards, single bed, (Sultanlkea) refrigerator and other household items. All are in brand new condition. Tele. 5335734, mornings, 4830128, 4-7 pm. (AT2-51180-3)

TOSHIBA TV 20" two system, UHF antenna, rotor, JVC video, 5 system, Frigidiare fridge 14 cuft, new unused and single wooden cot. Tele. Sundar, 4843025, 4843825.

(AT2-51187-2) CAIRO Street, Hawalli. One bedroom apartment with 2 AC split units and other items for sale. Present rent KD110. Tele. Harish Sharma, 4832599, 7am-4pm. (AT1-51173-3)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

NURSERY and baby-sitting available with an experienced lady in Farwaniya. Tele. 4712396. 11.30 am - 1 pm.

(AT3-51214-2) **Tuition**

INDIAN, M.A., experienced teacher offering tuition in Maths. Hindi, English, Urdu etc. All levels at her residence near Amman Street. Tele. 5610457 any time. (AT1-51164-3)

> **IMMEDIATELY** Electrical Engineer Experienced in security installation work.

REQUIRED

Phone: 4835708/9

4849746

PRIVATE lessons in maths and physics from elementary to college at home Tele. Jay. 5624592 beween 6 - 9 pm.

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Salmiya to Sharq at 7.30 am and 4.30 pm. Tele. 2453830/1/2,8am-4.30

(AT3-51194-3)

(AT3-51206-6) AVAILABLE for students of the Indian School, Abbasiya (morn-

April onwards. Tele. Josey. (AT3-51191-3)

MISCELLANEOUS

ings and afternoons shift) from

SPACE available in container for shipment of goods to New Delhi on transfer of residence. Tele

PETS

KITTEN, 4 beautiful black kittens. Free to good home. Tele.

Free to your 3714725, 8am-9pm. (AT2-51180-3) PERSIAN kittens with CFA registration papers for sale, tele, 5315604.

(AT1-51166-3)

(AT3-51205-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

European family to live-in. Must have transferable residence. Tele. 5316388, after 4pm. (AT2-51181-3)

MAID required. Filipino, for a

Wanted

club

days. Tele. 5620354. (AT1-51167-3) Required for a health

PART-TIME maid available from

4-6 pm, Wednesdays and Sun-

— Female fitness instructors — Female swimming

teachers Please call: 5749162/



Customer Services Tel:

4745533

Door to door...

5749163

Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

Sea-Freight · Air **Packing**

Murgab 2412595/2416891

GETTING BORED? LEARN TO BOWL!

Kuwait international Hotel offers a superb 8lane ten-pin bowling alley — the only one in Kuwait. Open everyday from 9:00 am to 11:00 pm. Expert instructor also available.

Bookings at: 2530000 ext 8051/8050

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL (SURRA)

P.O. BOX 379 SAFAT, 13004 SAFAT KUWAIT
Applications are invited from suitably qualified teachers of infant and junior level children for both local and overseas status contracts. Application forms are available from the school office and should be returned with a copy of C.V. as soon as possible.

For your advertisement

Please contact Advertising Department

1el: 48163²⁶ 4816327

Kuwait. For more information call: 2466880 am; 5613917 pm.

No England ban call: Ramsamy

AUCKLAND, Jan 21, (Reuter): A leading anti-apartheid cam-paigner today ruled out any threat of an African boycott of the Commonwealth Games and said there would be no call for England's expulsion. Sam Ramsamy, chairman of the South African Non-Racial Olympic Committee (Sanroc), a

London-based anti-apartheid lobby group, said the Games would not be affected by a current rebel England cricket tour of South Africa.

"There are no moves for a boycott and I don't think the expulsion of England is on," he said after arriving in Auckland.

"My information is that there will be no action to disturb these Games. All the countries are here to pay homage to the work done by New Zealand.'

His comments followed media speculation that African countries, angered by the rebel tour, would call for England's expulsion from the Games or repeat their boycott of the 1986 Edin-burgh Games is the call were not

The speculation was dismissed as "wild and irresponsible" by David Dixon, secretary of the Commonwealth Games Federa-

tion (CGF), yesterday. However, Ramsamy did not discount the possibility that African nations would take some

unspecified action against the English sports authorities.

"Most African countries feel England isn't doing enough against South African sports contacts except for mouthing platitudes," he said.

As African teams have gath-

ered in Auckland for the Games which will open on Wednesday there have been indications that they may decide to curb future sporting contacts with English

Ramsamy said the African nations were seeking a means of halting the sequence of rebel visits to South Africa by cricket,

Referring to the current England cricket tour, he condemned violent South African

police action against anti-apartheid protesters when the team arrived in Johannesburg on "The whole world is upset by

their arrival and the problem was magnified by the action of the police, which created unprovoked chaos," Ramsamy

England's Sebastian Coe, twice the Olympic 1,500 metres champion, described the rebel cricketers as "a group of mercenaries," at a news conference

This tour doesn't represent mainstream British sport," he said. "The majority of people back home are appalled by it. We are as ashamed of it as most of the African nations.

Coe, who has been selected as a candidate for Britain's ruling Conservative Party in the next eneral election, said it was a shame that "yet again" a rebel tour had been scheduled to coincide with a major championship. ■ Australia's swimmers, far from repentant about the bitter rivalry with Canada which has turned the pool at previous Games into a psychological war zone, are preparing for an even bigger battle of wills in Auck-

"It is great," said Australian head coach Don Talbot of the frenzied team chanting, clenched fists and gamesmanship which both sides employed in an attempt to pysche each other out at the Brisbane Games eight years ago.

"That is one of the ways of winning it," Talbot said today.
"I don't look on it as something negative but as something positive — young people getting themselves ready to compete." Canada, one of the prime exponents of one-upmanship in the days of the volatile Victor Davis, had hoped to play down the psychological warfare this time for the sake of their young and less-experienced team. But Talbot said the Aus-

tralians planned no let-up. "If you go to the Northern Hemis-phere they all do it, they have done it for years, and I think it is time we did a lot more," he said. Where's the harm in it?"

Talbot declined to give details of the Australians' plans but previous teams have employed loud hailers, air horns, drums and send-ups of the Haka, the Maori war dance. In 1982 the four men of the

"Mean machine," as their relay team were dubbed, appeared for their race with shaven heads in a move, they freely admitted, designed to unnerve their oppon-

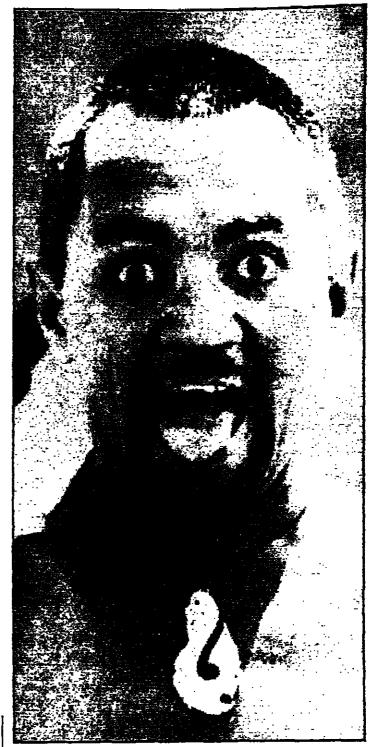
Canada's swimmers in the past have been responsible for some of the most provocative acts at

At the Edinburgh Games four years ago a flag-draped Can-adian threatened to soak Scottish officials with a bucket of water after feelings between the two teams ran high during a close

■ Canadian Ben Johnson, officially stripped of his world records in the 100-metre and indoor 50-and 60-metre dashes, is likely to lose his Commonwealth 100-metre record Tues-

Johnson's name was erased from the record books by the International Amateur Athletic Federation in Tokyo Saturday following the sprinter's admitted use of performance enhancing drugs from 1981 until he tested positive at the Seoul Olympics on

His 100-metre world record time of 9.83 seconds set at the 1987 world championships also stood as the Commonwealth record, but officials said this was likely to be erased Tuesday.



Murray MacDonald, one of the 1,700 Maori warriors performing at the opening ceremony of the Games, yells a war cry prior to rehearsals at



New Zealand policemen stand guard at the entrance to the Mount Smart Stadium. (Reuter wirephoto) Sheehan takes five-shot lead in Golf classic

England diver Tony Ali stretches his teammate, Jason Statham's back

(front), before a training session for the Games. (Reuter wirephoto)

MONTEGO BAY, Jamaica, Jan 21, (Reuter): Patty Sheehan cut through a second day of blustery winds to shoot a three-under-par yesterday and take a fivestroke lead after two rounds of the \$500,000 Jamaica Classic.

Sheehan, who shot a 69 on the 6,191-yard Tryall Club course in windy conditions on Friday, shot one better despite gusts up to 48 koh for a 36-hole total of 137.

Lynn Conelly, who struggled to a 74 in the opening round, matched Sheehan's 68 to stand alone in second place at even-par

First-round leader Liselotte Neumann of Sweden soared to a nine-over-par 80 and was 11 shots off the pace at 148.

Sheehan was the only player in the field to string successive sub-par rounds under the difficult conditions. "The wind was similar to yesterday," said Sheehan.

Connelly said her preparation for this opening event of the LPGA Tour had helped her.

"I have been practising in Florida for the last two weeks and it has been windy there. I think that has helped me tremendously," Connelly said.

49ers heading for New Orleans

SANTA CLARA, California, Jan 21, (AP): The San Francisco 49ers have conducted a final, 90-minute workout at their training facility here and planned to head for New Orleans to prepare for the Super Bowl on Jan

We've got the foundation of our game plan in," coach George Seiffert said yester-day. "We've covered mostly all areas except

for short yardage."

Free safety Ronnie Lott (thigh bruise), Rookie running back Keith Henderson (pinched neck nerve) and rookie tight end Wesley Walls (flu) did not practise yesterday. Only Henderson is questionable for the game against Denver, with special teams captain and backup fullback Harry Sydney in line to

Seifert's predecessor, Bill Walsh, was a guest at practice for the first time in several weeks. Walsh chatted with the coaches and then joked to reporters that he had "decided to take over" as he headed into the closed locker room.

The players were in an upbeat mood after the practice without pads.
"I'm like a big kid — I'm excited about it,"

said linebacker Keena Turner, one of five 49ers to play on all three of San Francisco's Super Bowl championship teams. "I don't think you can ever get enough of them.

Chet Brooks, who took over Fuller's strong safety job when Fuller suffered a serious nerve injury on Oct 22, is one of the few San Francisco starters who has no Super Bowl experience. Brooks, a second-year player, fin-ished his rookie season on injured reserve

with a left knee injury.
"I haven't played in the Super Bowl, so I'm trying to make sure guys stay focused," he said. "I want to play in this and I want to win

Cornerback Tim McKyer, who has asked to be traded, might not get another chance to play in the super bowl for the 49ers. He said again that he just wants to be judged on how he performs on the field, not on any controversial remarks he might make.

Asked how he would defend against 49ers' wide receiver Jerry Rice, the always outson him, man. ... God has blessed me with the skills and the tools to actually go out there and back it (talk) up.

"When I leave out of the locker room, I've got the big 's' on my chest. That's my mentality, that's the way I approach the game, whether I make a great play or whether I get ripped -- it doesn't matter.

Flash back three years...

Jim Burt has just rammed his blocky body into Joe Montana; Montana, just eight weeks off delicate back surgery, is lying on the turf at Giants Stadium.

Lawrence Taylor is waltzing into the end zone with the wobbly duck that burt forced from Montana's arm and the New York Giants are on the way to a 49-3 playoff rout. It seemed to signal both the end of Joe Montana and the Greatness of the San Fran-

Flash back two years... Joe Montana has been chased all over

IT was an unforeseen finish to the third leg of the 1989/90 Whit-

bread Round the World Race for

the crew of the Rothmans yacht

recently. With the 2 leading New Zealand ketches, Steinlager 2

and Fisher & Paykel, skipper of

Rothmans Lawrie Smith was still

driving the yacht in an all out effort to be first into Auckland as

the top 4 yachts rounded the nor-

thern tip of New Zealand at

With only a few miles separat-

ing the race leaders on the final-

run to the finish line disaster

struck for Rothmans when a

local squall hit the fleet. Intent on keeping ahead of Merit, the crew

did not notice the approaching

storm which only minutes before

it wrecked havoc with Fisher &

Paykel's sails. The result was a

blown out spinnaker, a broken headboard car at the top of the

mast and precious minutes lost

while a temporary trysail was set

before the damage could be

repaired. Rothmans was forced

to watch the chance of a top 3

placing slip away from her as

After 3,400 miles of racing this

was another close finish between

the top 4 yachts with Steinlager

crossing the line at 12.33 pm local

time (04/23/33/00 GMT), Fisher

& Paykel 6 minutes later. Merit

at 1.44 pm local time (05/00/54/

37 GMT). The thousands of

spectators lining the shore were

disappointed not to witness the

spectacular display of matchrac-

Merit recovered and got away.

about 6 pm.

Candlestick Park by the Minnesota Vikings and finally replaced by Steve Young as the wild-cardVikings beat the heavily favoured 13-2 49ers to proceed to the NFC title game. After the heavily favoured 13-2 49ers to proceed to the NFC title game. After the game, a Bay area columnist writes: "I expect to see Steve Young at quarterback next fall."

Flash to the present.... Coming off a third Super Bowl victory won by a masterfully engineered 89-yard drive capped by his 10-yard pass to John Taylor, Montana has his greatest year, perhaps the greatest year of any quarterback

Despite a litany of injuries that permeates his second page in the press guide — "Hurt elbow in fourth quarter," "injured ribs" "reinjured ribs" "injured left knee" — he has the best season of a career that would have put him in the hall of fame in any case.

He becomes just the second quarterback ever to complete more than 70 per cent of his passes; his rating of 112.4 is the highest ever since the NFL adopted its devilish system two decades ago; he adds his first Most Valuable Player award to two Super Bowl MVPs and he's named Player of the '80s.

He could have retired after that third Super Bowi a year ago.
"After each Super Bowl, I've asked him

when he wants to get on with the rest of his life," says his wife Jennifer, co-host on a San Francisco talk show who Montana routinely credits for his success along with his coaches, his offensive line, his receivers, his running

backs and the San Francisco defense. "He Sharron Davis of England puts on her swimming goggles before her always said 'maybe when I'm older." training session for the Commonwealth Games. (Reuter wirephoto) Rothmans sails into freak storm



Campbell Conference's Al Infrate in action during a fast skate competition during a break in the NHL games.

Nicholls traded to Rangers

PITTSBURGH, Jan 21. (Reuter): Centre Bernie Nicholls of the Los Angeles Kings was traded to the New York Rangers for forwards Tony Granato and Tomas Sandstrom as a long-rumoured deal was finally made official

yesterday. Nicholls, who led the National Hockey League with 70 goals last season, was disappointed at being dealt.
"I thought I'd be an L.A. King all my life," said

Nicholls, 28, "I've been there nine years. I've got a house there, I've got a lot of roots there.

Sandstrom, 25, is a talented Swede known for both his offensive prowess and his stick work.

Granato, a runner-up to teammate Brian Leetch for the Calder Trophy as the League's best rookie last season, was happy to be heading to Los Angeles.

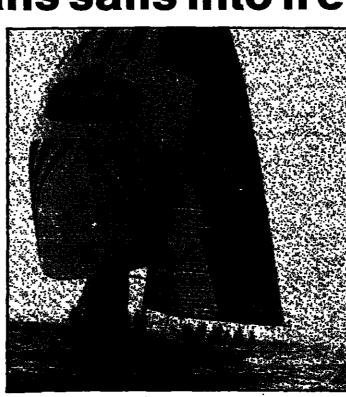
"If I had to go anywhere, it's the best place to go," said Granato, 25. The trade ended days of speculation concerning

Nicholls and the slumping Kings. "New York is getting the better of the deal," Nicholls said. "How (the Kings) can make that deal is beyond me, but they feel it is going to work. If it does, they'll look good.

Both teams seemed ready for a shake up. The Kings are fourth in the Smythe Division with 45 points and have only two wins and a tie in their last 10 games. The Rangers are

third in the Patrick Division, with 44 points.

Nicholls had 27 goals and 48 assists for Los Angeles.
Sandstrom's numbers are 19-19 and Granato's 7-18.



. The Rothmans yacht

ing that had taken place between Rothmans and Merit during the finish at Fremantle, Western Australia.

Despite an average performance from Rothmans earlier in the leg, with Charles Jourdan holding the lead briefly before being replaced by the race pacemaker Steinlager 2, Rothmans then came back to hold the joint lead on the approach to New Zealand.

Lawrie's tactical decision to break away from the race leaders and head inshore along the western coast of New Zealand paid off giving Rothmans favourable wind conditions, while the ketonly creep along at 3-4 knots.

On New Year's Day the Rothmans crew had a double celebration having closed the gap on the rival Kiwi ketches, the Argos satellite plot showing her equal with Steinlager 2. Capturing the wind once more, the ketches regained the lead and passed Cape Reinga yesterday morning ahead of the fleet on their way to a national welcome in their home port of Auckland.

Rothmans will spend the next 10 days out of water. Although she sustained very litle damage on this leg, there are a few minor repairs to be made to the deck gear, mast and boom before going back into the water for a fortnight of promotional sailing and sail testing. The shore crew as in every port, have the yacht facilities set up well in advance to ensure that the yacht is prepared for the next Southern Ocean leg back to Punta del Este in Uruguay. The 4th leg starts on February 4, 1990.

Elapsed Times — 3rd leg Fremantle to Auckland — GMT DHM S Steinlager 2 12 17 33 00 Fisher & Paykel I2 17 39 04 Merit 12 18 44 17 Rothmans 12 18 54 37

Total Elapsed Times - 1st, 2nd & 3rd legs Steinlager 2 65 19 54 11 66 10 03 33 67 05 59 50 Fisher & Paykel Rothmans 67 09 31 05

Bungee jumpers to plunge off roof

Few athletes at the Commonwealth Games will expensese a greater thrill than those who make a 40-metre headlong plunge off the roof of Mount Smart Stadium

Exponents of bungee jumping. New Zealand's latest madeap craze, leap head first from terrifying heights with their feet attached to a strong length of clastic which prevents them hit-

ting the ground just.
Bungee jumping will feature in the Games opening ceremony on Wednesday and a number of visiting athletes have already watched in disbelief as various locals have flung themselves off a specially-hired crane projecting over the harbour.

The Bungee Bats Ltd tour company, one of half a dozen New Zealand firms licensed to operate commercial bungee jumping, also has a permit to send paying customers plummeting from the roof of Mount Smart Stadium, which will stage the opening ceremony and more, conventional athletics events. "Jumping off Mount Smart is

so much more exciting than jumping over water. Psychologically, it's so much hare der," said Bungee Bats operator Vicky Thornton. "When you're on the edge you're looking out on to the whole middle of the arena it's so atmospheric, it's incredible. It feels really high."

Bungee Bats hired the hard bourside crane from which it offers not-so-cheap thrills at 48 dollars (\$29) a throw. Party rates

are available.
"I didn't have time to scream," American tourist Ed McGing said after a 33-metre dive off the crane. As the elastic reached full stretch his head was dunked in the murky waters of Auckland

"Why did I do it? I still don't know. When I got here and heard about it it was one of the things. I had to do," McGinty said.

A number of visiting competitors wanted to jump but Thornton said their coaches ordered them to wait until after the Games.

Less cautious were several crews from the Whithread Round-The World yacht race who will sail from Auckland next month on the fourth leg of their

Bob McCarthy, mastman on NCB Ireland, was the first to fling himself from the crane as ted a count-down to

shipmates and spectators chancourage.
"Excellent: Brilliant. It's fantastic," McCarty said after being unstrapped. "Now I want to do

the big one in Hamilton," he added. From a bridge over the Waikato River the most intrepid jumpers can leap 53 metres.

Not all the crew were so keen but skipper Joe English decided to get tough. "I made them do it - it's the modern equivalent of walking the plank." he said.

Thornton insisted there was no risk, although one of Bungee Bats own operators had an accident last October when his harness was wrongly strapped. He broke both legs and a number of other bones but is recovering. This was the second accident

in New Zealand, but neither was

Not so in the Pacific territory of New Caledonia, where bunges jumping originated. Intrepid souls tied vines to their feet and threw themselves from trees and cliffs - sometimes with disas-

Van de Burg retains lead

trous results.

HEERENVEEN, Netherlands. Jan 21, (AP): Dutchman Ben van de Burg yesterday maintained his lead in the overall standings of the 1990 European Speedskating Championships by winning the 1,500 metres in one minute and 54.00 seconds. Michael Hadschieff of Austria

now holds second place in the standings, and Tomas Gustafson of Sweden third. Gustafson finished in second

place in the 1,500 meter event, clocking 1:54.04, with Leo Visser of the Netherlands coming in third in 1:54,65.

The women's tournament was heavily dominated by East Germans, with Gunda Kleemann, Constance Moser and Jacqueline Boerner holding the first three places in the standings.

Moser and Kleemann we's joint winners in the 1,500 metres, clocking 2:05.91. Kleeemann also won the the 3,000 metres in 4:20.32 with Moser as runner up ın 4:22.37.

The men's 10,000 metres and the women's 5,000 metre event are scheduled for the championships' last day, today.

Marshall helps Barbados take charge

BRIDGETOWN, Jan 21, (Reuter): Mal-colm Marshall hammered a rapid half century and captured two wickets to help Barbados take control of their Red Stripe Cup cricket match against Guyana yester-

The West Indies fast bowler started the second day of the four-day match by hitting 59 and sharing a sixth wicket stand of 103 with Thelston Payne, who scored a fine

Barbados extended their overnight 301 for five to 452 for eight before declaring an hour after lunch.

Marshall then struck two blows with the new ball, removing opener Sudesh Dhan-iram without scoring in the fourth over of the innings and having Andrew Jackman Ibw with the total 30.

Hooper, seeking a Test recall, scored an unbeaten 55 to lift Guyana to 145 for four at the close.

Cup leaders the Leeward Islands took a firm grip against Trinidad and Tobago on the second day in Port of Spain.

An unbeaten 77 by Livingstone Harris

hoisted the Leewards from their overnight 58 for six to 145 all out — 57 ahead on first innings - and Trinidad suffered their second collapse of the match and were 82 for six at the close.

In Bridgetown: Barbados 452 for eight decired (Gordon Greenidge 128, Theiston Payne 101 not out, Desmond Haynes 59, Malcolm Marshall 59), Guyana 145 for four (Carl Hooper 55 not out, Clayton

Hughes scuttles Pakistan

of 2nd Test Australia take control

DELAIDE, Australia, Jan 21, Reuter): Fast bowler Merv lughes produced a devastating surst of four for 11 in 27 cliveries to give Australia the pper hand in the second cricket est against Pakistan today.
Hughes reduced Pakistan, 84
ehind on first innings, to 22 for
our before captain Imran Khan

Jones: completed his ton

UEFA fine

Spanish

federation.

\$990,000

BERNE, Jan 21, (Reuter): The

European FootballFederation

(UEFA) has fined the Spanish

1.5 million Swiss francs

ted live and without authorisa-

that the practice was continu-

ing with twice-weekly broad-

casts of the two clubs' Spanish

League games. . UEFA said a similar com-

plaint had been received earlier from the Dutch Football

Association and that the Span-

ish had been told to stop the

transmission as they infringed

The Spanish federation showed UEFA a copy of a con-

tract it held with a private telev-

fision station dated July

The fine must be paid within 30 days. UEFA warned of

serious consequences if the

unauthorised broadcasts con-

An appeal can be lodged by midnight on Tuesday.

The previous highest fine of

250,000 francs (then \$147,000)

rfor contravening the television regulations was imposed on Scottish side Hearts by

UEFA's appeals board last

The board, rejecting an

appeal, had more than doubled

the origin fine of 100,000 francs (\$62,000) after the club

allowed last season's home leg

of their UEFA Cup quarter-

final against Bayern Munich to

French club Racing Strasbourg

from European club competi-

tions for three seasons for

ignoring demands to pay a

UEFA said Racing failure to

pay three million Swiss francs

(\$1.98 million) plus interest to

Cologne of West Germany for

the transfer of Thomas Allofs in July 1989 was a "gross dis-

regard," of European rules. UEFA also ordered Porto of

Portugal and Austria's Rapid

Vienna to play their next home

grounds as punishment for their fans' misbehaviour.

ties in European competitions

200 kms from their home

transfer fee.

the televised in West Germany. Earlier UEFA banned

the regulations.

.20,1989.

են June.

The French also protested

tion to French viewers.

Football Federation a record

a Maria

la la

1

** : - 15

10

: = := inj

- ::: 1**6** - -

The Co

:-..<u>***</u>#

-17

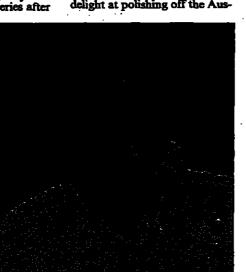
1 24

and Javed Miandad, batting with a runner because of a back injury, checked the collapse in an unbroken stand of 51.

Pakistan were 73 for four at the close of the third day with Imran, unbeaten on 43, and Miandad, 16 not out, holding the key to their prospects of survival. They trail 1-0 in the three-Test series after losing the first match in Melbourne by 92 runs.

Imran's team had earlier fought back by taking Australia's last five wickets for 13 as they slumped from 328 for five to 341 all out in reply to Pakistan's

However, the touring side's delight at polishing off the Aus-



tralian first innings swiftly was short-lived as their top order batting was wrecked by Hughes' new-ball spell. Hughes had Shoaib Moham-

mad caught behind without scor-ing in his first over, and then induced wicketkeeper Salim Yousuf to snick an outswinger to Mark Taylor in the slips after

scoring just one.

After having Ejaz Ahmed caught in the gully by Peter Taylor for four, making the score seven for three, Hughes claimed his fourth wicket when Rameez Raja was caught by Steve Waugh at second ship for two. The Vic-toria pace bowler ended the day with four for 24 from 14 overs.

When Australia resumed in the morning at 259 for five, Dean Jones and Peter Taylor batted through the first session to complete a century partnership during which Jones reached his eighth Test hundred.

Their sixth wicket stand produced 112 altogether and lif-ted the total to 328 before Taylor was run out for 33 shortly after

Jones was finally out for 116, caught at point when he chased a wide delivery from Imran, having batted 331 minutes and hitting seven fours. He had managed only 54 runs in eight previous innings against Pakis-

Opener Geoff Marsh, who broke his thumb on Friday while taking a catch and retired hurt

earlier in the innings, returned to the crease and added seven to his score before being caught behind off paceman Wasim Akram for

Akram, Man-of-the Match in the first Test for his 11-wicket haul, cleaned up the tail to finish with five for 100.

Scoreboard PAKISTAN first innings 257 (Javed Miandad 52, Wasim Akram 52 C. Rackemann four for forty) AUSTRALIA first innings G Marsh c Yousuf b Wasim D. Boon Ibw b Wasim

A. Border b Wagar. S. Wauch Ibw b Wasim Healy c sub b Wagar. P. Taylor run out. M. Hughes not out.

C. Campbell low b Wasim Extras (lb-12 nb-13)... Fall: 1-822-1133-1564-1885-2166-

328 7-328 8-341 Bowling: Wasim 43-10-100-5 (nb-7), Waqar 26-4-66-2 (nb-3), Mushtaq 23-4-69-0, Imran 27-6-61-2 (nb-3), Tauseef 14-1-33-0.
PAKISTAN second innings
Shoalb Mohammad c Healy b

Rameez Raja c Waugh b Hughes... 2 Salim Yousul c. M. Taylor b Hughes 1 Ejaz Ahmed c P. Taylor b Hughes ... 4 imran Khan not out ... Javed Miandad not out . Extras (b-1 lb-5 w-1) _

Total (four wickets)......Fall of wickets: 1-0 2-2 3-7 4-22 Bowling (to date): Hughes 14-6-24-4 (w-1), Campbell 11-2-26-0, Rackemann 10-7-7-0, Taylor 8-4-10-0.

Kuwait Little League

Red Sox outlast White Sox

THE two senior Kuwait Little League teams started off their second half of the season with cool weather but some great playing. The Red Sox, as visiting team were up first. San Jay Puni's single brought in 2 runs. The boys were mos-tly walking to first but Aziz Al Arfaj and George Janini managed singles. There are lots of stolen bases and the

There are lots of stolen bases and the Red Sox scored 12 runs.

The White Sox were slow to start scoring. Robbie Mason and Mohammed Khan were the only runners to score the first two innings. Mohammed had a home run on Red Sox fielding errors. Robbie Mason hit a beautiful ball in the third inning for an in the part home run. But the boys couldn't catch up. At the end of five innings, Red Sox 12, White Sox 9.

The Mariners and Mets met twice. Their regularly scheduled game was a (\$990,000) for contravening the rules on television transmis-A UEFA statement yester-day said the punishment followed a complaint from the French Football Federation that last October a league match between Real Madrid and Barcelona was re-transmit-

Their regularly scheduled game was a close one. Ziad Sakhleh hit a home run for the Mariners earning 2 RBI's. Villa face battle of nerves as the race hots up

through for perhaps 10 years, and it's a nice experience," he

With Liverpool steaming 2-0

The huge cheer at the end of

the game was evidence of the

fans' relief at overcoming what

may well prove to have been one

of Villa's highest hurdles on the

Taylor's role in the rejuvena-

When he took over three

tion of a Villa that battled to

stave off relegation last season.

seasons ago, he inherited a big

city club fallen on hard times but

with desperate ambitions to

return to the days of 1981 when they last won the League title.

From being rank outsiders at

the start of the season, they have

ahead at Crystal Palace and champions Arsenal pressing hard in third place on 42 points with a 1-0 defeat of Tottenham,

Villa needed to win.

way to the title.

has been remarkable.

hit nice doubles and Kazumasa Taken-chi and Rami Khouri hit triples for the Mariners.

The Mets did a lot of walking against the Mariner pitcher. Ali Al Ghanim hit a single to bring in 1 run. The Mets lost the game 7 runs to the Mariners 10.

In the make-up game the Mariners also won 11-4.

The Plant large and Astrophed a great

also won 11-4.

The Blue Jays and Astros had a great game. Gibran Hamdan, Ribi Al Ebrahim, and Majeed Jamshidi hit home runs. Majeed also hit a triple earning 4 RBIs for the day. Ridha Behbehami also hit a triple for the Astros.

The Blue Jays didn't have the power hitters. They either walked to first or struck out. The Astros pitching was too much for them.

much for them.
After 4 immings of play Astros 15 Blue If you want to see hitting watch a T-bail game, especially watch the Braves

hitters were Osama Abuljebain with a triple. Khalid Al Fulaij, Ibrahim Ram and Skylor Moss, all hit doubles.
The Braves out hit the Cubs winning the game 28-17.
The Royals and Tigers went at it for game 3. The Royals Suliman Al Zuhair, Farrah Hawan, and Christopher

Farrah Hawan, and Christopher Khouri all hit singles and were able to score in the first inning.

The Tigers never stopped hitting and scoring. Along with the 5 home run hitters there were triples by Ali, Baser Zalatimo, Ahmed Al Qallaf, Noha Abdelaziz and Joshua Diemler, Sarah Todd, Ahmed Galal, Rami Hamam, Karim Fathalla and Ahmed Al Qallaf. The Tigers heat the Royals 34-3. The Tigers beat the Royals 34-3.

Results

Mets 4 Mariners 11 make-up ga

Dodgers Giants Rangers 12 White Sox

Home run létters
Robbie Mason, White Sox; Joey
Pearce, Tigers; Joshua Diemler, Tigers;
Noha Abdalaziz, Tigers; Rashad
Kawmy, Tigers; Rami Hammam,
Tigers; Mazin Sbaiti, Pirates; Ziad Sakhleh, Mariners; Gibran Hamdan (2), Astros; Bibi Al Ebrahim, Astros; Majeed Jamshidi, Astros; Jihad Sak-hleh, Orioles; Hisham Navarro, Car-dinals.



Nebiolo calls for Johnson's return

TOKYO, Jan 21, (Reuter): Primo Nebiolo, president of the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF), called today for a comeback to competition by Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson. Johnson was stripped at this weekend's IAAF council meeting of his

world records and the 1987 world championships 100 metres gold

Nebiolo told reporters "we wish Johnson to be back because we have always followed his activities with great attention."

He said that whether Johnson can run again will depend on the Canadian Athletic Federation after Johnson's two-year suspension imposed by the IAAF for using banned anabolic steroids ends this

"If the Canadians will agree to give him (Johnson) permission, we would be very happy to see Johnson compete tomorrow, "said Nebiolo, who attended a two-day meeting of the IAAF council in Tokyo.

The 28-year-old sprinter, who emigrated with his family from Jamaica to Canada in 1976, was stripped of his gold medal in the Seoul

olympic 100 metres after testing positive for the banned drug stan-During the Tokyo meeting, the 23-member council decided to wipe

and 60 metres, as well as the women's indoor 50 metres mark held by his compatriot Angela Issajenko. Both Johnson and Issajenko have admitted taking banned drugs since 1981 and 1979 respectively.

Last September the IAAF voted to take records away from holders

out Johnson's three world records, in the 100 metres and the indoor's 50

who testify under oath that they used drugs when the records were established and crase records even if the athletes passed dope tests at the

It also decided to amend the result of the 100 metres in the 1987 World Championships in Rome, listing American Carl Lewis as the winner in 9.93 seconds, Ray Stewart of Jamaica second in 10.08 and Linford Christie of Britain third in 10.14.

Johnson set the deleted world mark of 9.83 seconds at the World Championships and passed a drug test there.

In a news conference, the IAAF chief expressed concern over the recent drastic political changes in East Europe, saying his organisation was willing to extend aid to the countries in the region.

Nebiolo said he was planning to hold a symposium with sports leaders and athletes of the East European countries somewhere in the region as soon as possible to understand the new situation and to see what his organisation can do for them.

Schoolchildren cry foul

ABU DHABI, Jan 21, (Reuter): Arab schoolchildren are crying foul over their end-of-year examinations because they clash with the televised finals of the

soccer World Cup in Italy.
The United Arab Emirates has qualified for the June finals for the first time and the teenagers

were anxious to see how their local heroes performed. "Can they (the examinations)

be conducted later so we will have

a chance to watch the finals," a student asked UAE acting education minister Ahmed Al-Tayerata meeting called to lobby support for their cause.

But Tayer kicked their hopes firmly into touch.

"There are no plans to postpone the examinations for the world soccer finals...such events should not divert your attention from education," he said.

Notts County Bristol Bolton Rotherham

9 29 28 35 9 35 34 31 8 30 31 31 9 29 31 30

Harper takes **Dallas**

to win

DALLAS, Jan 21, (AP): Nine straight points in overtime by Derek Harper spoiled Cleveland coach Lenny Wilkens' bid for his 700th victory as the Dallas Mavericks defeated the Cavaliers 105-96.

Harper hit four straight baskets, including a 3-pointer with 17.7 seconds left in overtime, to hand the Cavs their third straight loss. Harper scored 28 points and Adrian Dantley 27 for the Mavs, who won their second consecutive game after dropping five in a row. Dantley, who spurned a guaranteed \$1.2 million contract to become a free agent next summer, had six points in the overtime period.

Rockets 127, Bullets 107 Otis Thorpe scored 11 points and Mitchell Wiggins 10 in the

third period, sparking the Houston Rockets to a 127-107 victory over the Washington Bullets. Thorpe finished with 19 points

and Wiggins 16 as Houston defeated the Bullets for the sixth time in their last seven meetings. Akeem Olajuwon had 23 points and 23 rebounds for Houston, with Buck Johnson adding 23 points and Sleepy Floyd 20. 76ers 108, Nets 98

Johnny Dawkins scored a season-high 28 points and Charles Barkley had 26 points and 22 rebounds to lead the Philadelphia 76ers over the New Jersey Nets 108-98.

Dawkins had 14 points in the fourth quarter, including the Sixers' final 10.

The Nets led 85-79 midway through the fourth, but Philadelphia rallied for a 21-2 run to take

a 100-87 lead with 3:44 left in the Purvis Short led the scoring for the Nets with 24 points and

Mookie Blaylock had 22.

Nuggets 126, Spurs 99 Fat Lever scored 23 points and Blair Rasmussen had 22 as Denver routed San Antonio 126-99. Eight players scored in double figures for the Nuggets, who had lost eight of their previous 11

Denver broke the game open midway through the second period. Leading 41-34, Denver outscored the Spurs 34-6 to take a 75-40 lead in the third period. The Nuggets extended their lead to 97-57 with 4:43 left in the quar-

David Robinson led San Antonio with 24 points. Suns 117, Supersonica 98

Tom Chambers scored 34 points, while Kevin Johnson and Jeff Hornacek had 22 apiece as the Phoenix Suns won their seventh straight game, defeating the Seattle Supersonics 117-98. Seattle, suffering its 10th straight road loss, was lead by

Sedale Threatt's 21 points. It was the Suns' sixth straight victory over Seattle in Phoenix since December 1987. The Supersonics haven't won on the road since Nov 25 at Dallas. Cilppers 97, Timberwolves 95

Rookie Jeff Martin converted a midcourt inbounds pass from team-mate Danny Manning into a lay-in with 2.7 seconds left in the game to give the Los Angeles Clippers a 97-95 victory over Minnesota. It was the Timber-

wolves' 18th loss in 20 games. Manning and Charles Smith each had 24 points for the Clippers, who have won eight of their last I1 games and two in a row since losing leading scorer Ron Harper for the season with a knee

Tony Campbell scored 27 for the Timberwolves, who suffered their sixth straight defeat and 10th in a row on the road. Jazz 94, Kings 81

John Stockton scored 27 points as the Utah Jazz won their sixth straight game, defeating the Sacramento Kings 94-81. The Kings' point total matched their lowest score of the year, a 93-81 loss to Detroit Nov 28.

LONDON, Jan 21, (Reuter): Aston Villa fans, all too used to the strains of relegation soccer battles in recent years, are having to face a new unfamiliar source of Stress — success Their club's 2-1 English League defeat of a strong Southampton yesterday kept them level at the top of the division on 46 points, behind Liverpool on goal difference, with a game in hand. Stretched nerves were evident as Villa overcame a 54th minute equaliser to take the day thanks to a 79th minute goal slotted cal-mly home by fullback Kevin Gage.
"That's what we're probably going to experience from now to the end of the season — very tight games where we're going to have to keep our nerve," said manager Graham Taylor. "That's something our supporters haven't had to go

> edged aside Arsenal to become the London bookmakers' second favourites after Liverpool for the

With Southampton manager Chris Nicholl, a former Villa Park Stalwart, Taylor was only a few months ago tipped as the manager most likely to be sacked at the start of the season. Since then, both have establi-

shed a record to be envied. Villa have lost only once in their last 15 games while Southampton have been beaten only

Only Liverpool have more enviable goal scoring credentials and Welsh international Ian

Villa players celebrate their victory.

twice in their last 13.

Rush - now well and truly back into his most prolific form has been a major force. His eighth minute goal against Crystal Palace, beaten 9-0 at Anfield last September, brought his tally to 18 this season and

Villa's David Platt. Palace's chance of staging a comeback evaporated after manager Steve Coppell, made the error of substituting two of his players without realising midfielder Eddie McGoldrick was lying on the ground in need of a stret-

made him top scorer alongside

cher.
"Even when Eddie was down I still thought he was going to get



up," Coppell said later. But he didn't and at that time I couldn't change my mind about the substitution. It's a lesson for me and is something I won't do again."

Arsenal manager George Gra-ham was a happy man after wat-ching his team beat arch-rivals Tottenham. "It was one of the best games we have played all season," he said later. Results

tables after Saturday's matches (tabulated — played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, goals against, points):

English Division One
Liverpool 24 13 7 4
Aston Villa 23 14 4 5

English and Scottish League soccer

nearly every ga	uma.			Swamea Preston Reading Leyton O Crewe Chester Cardiff Mansfield Blackpool Walsall	23 8 25 8 25 8 24 6 25 6 24 5 24 5 24 5 24 5	4998486	12 7 13 9 10 9 13 11 12	21 36 26 31 27 24 29 24 21 19
Notts Forest Southampton Chelsea Everton Tottenham	23 10 6 23 9 8 23 9 8 23 10 5 23 9 6	6 45 3 6 37 3 8 31 3	23 36 38 35 33 35 28 35 28 35	Carlisle Exeter Stockport Southend Maidstone Chesterfield	25 14 25 14 24 15 26 13 25 12 24 12 24 11	6 2 5 5 3	578897	39 44 41 33 37 33
Derby Norwich Wimbledon Coventry Q.P.R. Manchester C	23 9 5 22 8 7 23 7 10 23 9 4 23 7 9 23 7 5 23 7 5	7 26 2 6 26 2 10 18 2 7 26 2 11 25 3	11 32 23 31 25 31 29 31 26 30	Gillingham York Burnley Lincoln Cambridge Petterborough	24 10 24 10 24 10 25 10 24 10 25 7	6 5 8 7 7 5 13	, 867895	31 29 25 40 32
Crystal P Sheffield Wed Manchester U Millwall Luton · Charlton	23 7 5 24 6 7 22 6 6 23 5 8 23 4 10 23 3 7	11 20 3 10 27 3 10 29 3 9 25 3	16 26 14 25 11 24 19 23 13 22 14 16	Scuntborne Aldershot Grimsby Rochdale Doncaster Torquay	25 9 24 9 25 8 24 10 25 9 24 8	7 7 9 3 5 6	9 8 11 11 10	39 33 33 26 31 29
Loods Sheffield Swindon Oldham Sunderland	27 16 7 27 14 9 27 12 7 27 11 10 27 11 10	4 46 2 4 43 3 8 49 3 6 38 3	6 55 0 51 18 453 12 43 11 43	Scarborough Hereford Halifex Colchester Wrexham Hartlepool	26 9 24 7 25 6 25 4 24 4 25 5	2 7 8 7 4	15 10 12 13 13	32 30 31 24 23 32

Lendl brushes aside Youl

Umpire disqualifies McEnroe



Porwik in action in today's march. (Reuter wirephoto)

LONDON, Jan 21, (Reuter): England and France

overcame unsteady starts to live up to their billing as favourites on the opening day of the Five

Nations Rugby Union Championship, setting up an intriguing clash in Paris in two weeks. The manner of yesterday's victories and the con-

clusions that can be drawn leave the Parc des

Princes match on February 3 wide open with Champions France out to avenge an 11-0 whit-

Ireland, beaten 23-0 by England at Twicken-

ham, give Scotland their first outing in the cham-

pionship in Dublin on the same day, while Wales

ewash at Twickenham last season.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Moseley suspended

CARDIFF, Jan 21, (Reuter): Wales

second row forward Kevin Moseley. sent off against France yesterday, will miss the rest of the rugby union season after being suspended until

PORTLAND, Ore., Jan 21. (Reuter): Ray Flynn of Ireland bet-

tered four minutes in the mile and

American Leann Warren turned in a

4:10.41 clocking in the women's

1,500 metres in an indoor athletics

LAQUINTA, Calif., Jan 21,

(Reuter): Peter Jacobsen, seeking his

first win on the PGA tour since 1984,

shot a six-under-par 66 on the Ber-

muda Dunes course vesterday to take

a two-shot lead after 72 holes of the

Bob Hope Classic golf tournament.

NEW YORK, Jan 21, (AP): Hollis Conway, the 1988 Olympic silver

medallist and American indoor and

outdoor record-holder in the high jump, has entered the Feb 2 Millrose

Games at Madison Square Garden.

KITZBUEHEL, Austria, Jan 21, (AP): Upstart Norwegian downhill racer Atle Skaardal yesterday whip-

ped the sport's recognised stars when he won the first ever World Cup two-leg sprint downhill here.

TOKYO, Jan 21, (AP): Japanese pro

skier Koichi Sato collapsed during a race and died of heart failure yester-

day, forcing cancellation of the Fukushima Classic, organisers said

SYDNEY, Jan 21, (Reuter): Scores

at the close of the third day of four-day Sheffield Shield cricket matches

today. In Brisbane: Queensland 449, Western Australia 350 for nine (Tom Moody 59, Chris Matthews 51 Craig

McDermott four for 97). In Devonport: Tasmania 229 and 222 for seven (Rod Tucker 49, Steve Hookey 47),

South Australia 381 (David Hookes 139, Paul Nobes 52 Dave Gilbert seven for 127).

Rafferty ahead

Sheffield Shield

Milirose Games

Downhill victory

Skier dies

Flynn triumphs

Jacobsen leads

meet yesterday.

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 21, (Reuter): World number one Ivan Lendi looked poised to make the most of John McEnroe's disqualification for swearing at officials today as he continued his bid to retain the Australian Open title.

Lendl, the tournament's top seed, was safely back in the locker room before the McEnroe fireworks in a match with Swede Mikael Pernfors started, having produced his best form so far to beat Australian wildcard Simon Youl 6-1 6-3 6-1.

He now meets 19-year-old Soviet player Andrei Cherkasov in the quarterfinals, with the potential threat of fourth seed McEnroe removed if he advances to the last four.

Cherkasov produced one of the day's early upsets by unseat-ing ninth seed Andres Gomez of Ecuador 2-6 6-3 7-6 7-6.

He was joined in the men's quarter-finals by Frenchman Yannich Noah, a 6-3 6-4 3-6 6-2 winner over American Pete Sam-pras, and Pernfors, the beneficiary of McEnroe's disqualification.

In the women's singles, Steffi Graf again failed to hit her best form but still beat Italy's Raffaella Reggi 6-2 6-3.

The main surprise was the performance of 16-year-old American amateur Angelica Gavaldon, who continued her fairy-tale progress into the last eight by beating 15th-seeded American Gigi Fernandez. of Austria also disappeared, beaten 7-5 6-2 by another American, Patty Fendick.

The fourth-seeded McEnroe's problems began in the third set of a tight match in which he failed to reproduce the form that had cap-tivated the crowds in his three earlier matches.

After a line call went against him, he fixed the female line judge with a fierce glare and received a warning for unsportsmanlike conduct.

Then, leading two sets to one but trailing 3-2 in the fourth, he smashed his racket into the rubberised rebound ace surface causing it to bounce above his

The tournament's fourth seed was penalised a point for racket abuse and, unable to contain himself, launched a volley of ver-bal abuse at the officials around the umpire's chair which promptly caused his downfall. He was later fined \$500 for

racket abuse, \$5,000 for verbal abuse and an extra \$1,000 for being defaulted. He will be allowed to keep his prize money for reaching the fourth round which totalled \$26,000.

"I don't feel good about it but I can't say I'm totally surprised," said McEnroe, unaware until later that the astonished crowd had slow hand-clapped and chanted his name for 10 minutes after he left centre court.

Asked if he would have behaved differently had he been

England, France live up to billing

have four weeks — they next face England at Twickenham on February 17 — during which to ponder what might have been after France took

advantage of Kevin Moseley's 33rd-minute send-ing off to win 29-19 at Cardiff Arms Park.

most obvious at half-back where Richard Hill

made a promising return as scrum half after a three-

Hill comes face to face with his counterpart Pierre

year absence from international rugby union.

Berbizier, the wily French captain

The difference between England and Ireland was

There promises to be a real battle of wits when

defaulting, McEnroe replied: "I probably wouldn't have said what I said. If you're one step from defaulting you don't want to end the match like that."

Graf stretched her unbeaten streak at the Australian Open to 18 matches since 1988 but warned her remaining rivals in the women's singles that she had considerable room for improvement.

The success of Gavaldon, a precocious teenage Tina Turner lookalike, took even the young

Californian by surprise.
Her 6-3 1-6 6-2 win over Fernandez qualified her for a quarterfinal clash with West German Claudia Porwik, a 7-6 3-6 6-4 winner over South Africa's

Dinku van Rensburg. In the absence of the injured Gabriela Sabatini, third seed Zina Garrison kept up her bid to reach her first Grand Slam final when her opponent Catherine Tanvier had to retire through injury in the second set of their

A hobbling Gabriela Sabatini today blamed bad luck rather the court surface for her painful exit from the Australian Open yesterday. The Argentinian world num-

ber three, who twisted her ankle during her third round match with Claudia Porwik on centre court, said the injury felt better though she did not expect to resume playing for at least two

Ireland blooded three new caps, two of them

included only because first choice players were deemed unfit. But these two, lock Neil Francis and full-back Ken Murphy, made promising debuts

under intense pressure.

It was Paul Russell at fly half whose nerves

unsettled the whole Irish team. Their pack won considerable possession, in particular surprising

England in the lineouts, but Russell made poor use

England were only 7-0 up with less than 10 minutes to the final whistle but ever since prop Jeff

Probyn's 25th-minute try the threat had been in the

They did in exciting movements by the backs that

included Rory Underwood's record 19th try for

Simon Hodgkinson had a sound game at full-back but was hardly tested by an Irish side preoc-

The pressure from the French Backs is bound to

be daunting and Hodgkinson will have to prove his

mettle in one of the few positions in the England

The others are in the back row, where the high standards of Dean Richards and Mike Teague in particular are hard to follow and Michael Skinner's

performance was more one of brawn than brain.

David Egerton at number eight and Peter Win-

Probyn needed 19 stitches in an ear injury and

France made light of the absence of Serge Blanco, with Jean-Baptiste Lafond a confident replacement at full-back scoring their first try. Blanco, ever-present since 1981 with 71 caps, could

many have to miss a vital domestic cup tie for wasps next Saturday to ensure he is fit for Paris.

also miss the match against England.

Moseley's dismissal — earning him a seven-

month suspension by the inernational rugby board

— left the Welsh pack with a gaping hole against the heavyweight French forwards they had planned to

But Wales, who have not beaten the French since 1982, found enough fire to be ahead until the 55th

minute with a Mark Titley try and accurate kicking

by Paul Thorburn before France turned the tide

"Even though they were down to 14 men, to win in Cardiff is like climbing everest."

Philippe Sella, arguably the world's best centre, come up against an England line whose fine form

belies their limited experience as a unit in the Five

French coach Jacques Fouroux said afterwards:

The fast and skilled French backs including

counter with even more weight.

with four second half tries.

terbottom were better but they will have to improve

air that many more points might follow.

cupied with defence for most of the match.

side with a question mark over them.



John McEnroe throws his racket (left) and later shows his emotion after being defaulted. (Reuter wirephoto)



McEnroe (left) is consoled by Pernfors after being defaulted. (Reuter wirephoto)

Kania denies making

doping confession

AMSTERDAM, Jan 21. (Reuter): East German former speed

ever taken banned stimulants and said a recent interview in

which she seemed to confess to drug abuse had been misinter-

Speaking on Dutch television, Kania said she was referring

"I've never used stimulants ... I've never needed them." she

added. "In 16 world championships I've always been tested

Kania, formerly Karin Enke, dominated speed skating throughout the 80s. She retired two years ago after winning two silvers and a bronze at the 1988 Winter Olympics in Calgary to

add to the two golds and two silvers she won four years

to proteins and vitamins when she told French-language satellite channel TV-5 she had used preparations to improve

Sri Lanka collapse against spinners

Duke osting two in is wife (1 child

SYDNEY, Jan 21, (Reuter): Spinners Greg Matthews and Mark O'Neill caused a collapse in which Sri Lanka's last eight wickets tumbled for 63, giving New South Wales victory by 81 runs in a one-day cricket match at Coff's Harbour near here

today. Sri Lanka, facing a New South Wales score of 262 for four from their 50 overs, were promisingly placed at 118 for two in 22 overs with Asanka Gurushina and Aravinda de Silva sharing a stand of 61. But when former test off-spinner Matthews and Gurushina caught in the gully by Richard Stobo off the final delivery of his first over for 39,

the touring team crumbled. Their last eight wickets went in 75 minutes and they were dismissed for

181 in 41.4 overs. Matthews ended with four for 22, leg spinner O'Neill took three for 36, and the other wicket to fall during the

collapse was the running out of Aravinda de Silva for 43. New South Wales had punished a Sri Lanka attack missing pace

bowlers Graeme Labrooy and Rumesh Ratnayake, who were both Opener Steve Small hit 101, winning the Man of the Match award,

and put on 123 in 87 minutes for the second wicket with Trevor Bayliss, who struck an unbeaten 97 in 93 deliveries. His innings contained five

Scoreboard

NEW SOUTH WALES S. Small c Samarasekera b Gurusinha_101 P. Emery c Jayasunya b Asoka de Silva_31, Waugh b Gurusinha B. McNamara not out Extras (b-1 lb-8 w-2 nb-2).

Total (four wickers — 50 overs...... Fall of wickets: 1-74 2-197 3-242 4-259 Bowling: Retnayeke 8-0-40-0 (1w).
Ramanayake 10-0-39-0 (2nb). Wijegunawardene 6-0-36-0, A. Ramanunga 9-1-42-0, Aravinda de Silva 4-0-24-0, Gurusinha 7-0-38-3, Asoka de Silva 6-0-34-1 (1w).

The report caused a major stir in the Netherlands, where speed skating is immensely popular, and the East German Skating Federation said on Thursday it would investigate the "I just couldn't believe my ears when they presented it as if I had confessed to using doping," Kania, a 10-times world champion, said. "I meant proteins and vitamins."

10.9% 人名法格拉德 医克勒氏

(0) (3)

Bacher pleads with police for restraint

preted.

her performance.

and I've always tested negative."

JOHANNESBURG. Jan 21, (Reuter): South African cricket chief Ali Bacher said yesterday he had appealed to police to use

more restraint following the ugly

Ten people were arrested and

several injured at Johannes-

burg's Jan Smuts airport on

Friday when police used dogs and tear-gas against protesters opposing the tour, which breaks international sporting sanctions

against the apartheid republic.

man squad, led by former

England captain Mike Gatting.

arrived on a flight delayed

because of a bomb hoax in Lon-

point that people should have the

right to hold demonstrations and

have freedom of expression as

long as it is peaceful," Bacher

the security police and strongly urged them to show as much res-

traint as possible if it happened

"I spoke with people high up in

told reporters.

"It has reinforced my view-

The demonstration took place about three hours before the 16-

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 21, (Reuter): Britain's Ronan Rafferty, the top moneywinner in Europe last year, shot a bogey-free back nine to earned a two-stroke victory in the Melbourne Classic golf tournament airport scenes which prefaced the today. arrival of England's rebel team.

Italian soccer

ROME Jan 21. (Reuter): Results of Italian First Division soccer matches today:
Ascoli 1 Juventus 2 Atalanta 3 Roma 0 Bari 0. Bologna 0 Cesena 4 Lecre 0 Genoa 1 Cremonese 0 Inter 2 Sampdoria 0 Lazio 1 Fiorentina 1 Napoli 2 Verona 0 Utimese 0 AC Milan 2

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Hubara Centre Bridge Club game played on Satur-

1. Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah 2. Bianca Moussali & Ahmed Tawil 3. Dr Tariq & Sultan Ali

Dr & Mrs Osky 2. Merchant & Carsten 3. Mrs Pereira & D'Souza



England's David Egerton (left) talks to coach Roger Uttley.

Mike Gatting

Bacher refused to name the officials he spoke to or say what their response was.

"It is not up to me to be their spokesman." he said. A police spokesman in Pretoria said he did not know of Bacher's conversation and was unable to comment.

Bacher, prime organiser of the tour, said he believed political changes in South Africa in the



Chris Cowdrey next few weeks would take the

pressure off the tour. South African President F.W. de Klerk, who has pledged to reform apartheid, is expected to

and the release of black national-

ist leader Nelson Mandela, jailed

make several important announcements when parliament opens in two weeks time. These could include lifting a four-year-old state of emergency



Greg Thomas

"A lot of obstacles may soon be removed. There has been talk of the lifting of the state of emergency and other major steps. I feel a lot of positive things will happen and this will become just a cricket tour," said Bacher.

■ Mike Gatting and his band of rebel cricketers, having weathered the initial protest their arrival caused, relaxed here today over a traditional South

African barbeque. After a strenuous workout las-



previously in Sarajevo.

David Graveney

ting nearly three hours, the squad feasted on barbequed lamb at The only minor problem for the visitors has been upset stomachs for Chris Cowdrey and Greg Thomas which caused each

to miss a practice session. "Some of the bowlers are a bit stiff but that is to be expected after a layoff for several months since the end of the English season," said tour manager

Bacher's home.

David Graveney.

Result: New South Wales won by 81 runs: Monroes move ahead

THE dawning of a new decade in the Mouchel Monday Darts League could also spell the end of 2-1/2 years of Baggs dominance. After the first round of matches into the New Year, League leadership has been relinquished to new super-team Monroes. Visiting 3rd placed Campanologists, who had their full squad altogether

for the first time. Baggs looked a little jaded after the one month lay off and performed well below their normal standard. John Watson had 2 140's in 4 high scores as he led the way in ringing up a first defeat of the season for the reigning champions. A better performance from Nightflights, however, as they took a point from Appealers despite having been 2-0 ahead.

With an easy away fixture at bottom team Stars of the Yeast, Monroes victory was no surprise, and Marilyn's similar success means that they head both mens and ladies Leagues. Erik Christensen started brightly with a 140 and a 108 finish, as his 3 high scores keep him ahead in the most number of high scores trophy. Joan Finnegan's 116 earned her a trophy and Stella Gardner moved to the head of the ladies high scoring league with her 3rd, a 2mm treble shot and she now leads fellow Starlet Barbara Marks by virtue

of having made a higher score. Existes did themselves no good at all in going down badly to Cottar Hoose. Brendan Richardson, Peter Maciejewski and Martyn Rix all hit 140s as Peter Granowski chipped in with 3 high scores as the Hoose Boys won all 4 singles matches.

As the Tyne Tees/Brahms & Liszt game was postponed Cottar Hoose now move up to 4th, but a good run of results from one of these mid-table teams is required if the top three sides are going to be seriously challenged. Ragamuffins only remain on the fringe despite beating TCF comforta-bly, aided by 3 100's from Dave Bosworth. Although his steady aim deserted him in the latter stages, Bosworth lit up an otherwise dull encounter, as his burning desire to win inspired his teammates to success.

The following is a full results summary of Mouchel Monday Darts League for last week, with ladies scores in brackets:

Campanologists Existes TCF

Cottar Hoose Ragamuffins

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)